



Parole Board
of Canada

Commission des libérations
conditionnelles du Canada

PERFORMANCE MONITORING REPORT 2010/2011



TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|--|----|
| ACRONYMS USED IN THIS REPORT | v |
| HIGHLIGHTS OF 2010/11..... | vi |
| | |
| INTRODUCTION | 1 |
| THE YEAR AT A GLANCE | 2 |
| CONTEXT..... | 2 |
| LEGISLATIVE AND POLICY CHANGES | 4 |
| IMPLICATIONS FOR THE BOARD | 6 |
| | |
| PROGRAM DELIVERY CONTEXT..... | 7 |
| OFFENDER POPULATION..... | 7 |
| FEDERAL ADMISSIONS | 14 |
| FEDERAL RELEASES..... | 15 |
| | |
| CONDITIONAL RELEASE DECISIONS..... | 16 |
| CONDITIONAL RELEASE DECISIONS: DECISION TRENDS..... | 16 |
| TEMPORARY ABSENCE..... | 16 |
| DAY PAROLE | 18 |
| FULL PAROLE | 20 |
| STATUTORY RELEASE | 22 |
| DETENTION | 24 |
| LONG-TERM SUPERVISION | 25 |
| APPEALS | 26 |
| REVIEWS..... | 31 |
| CONDITIONAL RELEASE DECISIONS: PERFORMANCE | 34 |
| TIME UNDER SUPERVISION..... | 34 |
| CONVICTIONS..... | 36 |
| OUTCOME..... | 38 |
| POST-WARRANT EXPIRY READMISSION..... | 49 |
| | |
| CONDITIONAL RELEASE OPENNESS AND ACCOUNTABILITY..... | 51 |
| INFORMATION SERVICES TO VICTIMS..... | 51 |
| OBSERVERS AT PBC HEARINGS..... | 52 |
| VICTIMS SPEAKING AT HEARINGS | 52 |

| | |
|---|-----------|
| ACCESS TO DECISION REGISTRY | 53 |
| PARDON DECISIONS AND CLEMENCY RECOMMENDATIONS..... | 54 |
| PARDON PROGRAM | 54 |
| CLEMENCY PROGRAM | 56 |
| INTERNAL SERVICES | 57 |
| PBC REFERENCE LEVELS | 57 |
| HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT | 58 |
| A P P E N D I X..... | 60 |

ACRONYMS USED IN THIS REPORT

| | |
|-------|---|
| APR | Accelerated Parole Review |
| CCRA | <i>Corrections and Conditional Release Act</i> |
| CRA | <i>Criminal Records Act</i> |
| CRIMS | Conditional Release Information Management System |
| CSC | Correctional Service of Canada |
| DP | Day Parole |
| ETA | Escorted Temporary Absence |
| FP | Full Parole |
| GSS | General Social Survey |
| PBC | Parole Board of Canada |
| OMS | Offender Management System |
| RCMP | Royal Canadian Mounted Police |
| SR | Statutory Release |
| TA | Temporary Absence |
| UAL | Unlawfully-at-Large |
| UTA | Unescorted Temporary Absence |
| WED | Warrant Expiry Date |

NOTE TO THE READER:

Data and information for this report came from numerous sources:

- Conditional release data was extracted from CRIMS and OMS.
- The Clemency and Pardons Division provided pardon and clemency information.
- Financial information was provided by Financial Services.
- The Human Resources Division provided human resources information on staff and the Chairman's Office provided information on Board members.

Minor variances may occur when presenting percentage statistics as a result of rounding.

HIGHLIGHTS OF 2010/11

14 new crime bills received Royal Assent. Some of them will significantly affect the Board's workload in the future.

3% increase in the federal offender population (on April 10, 2011, 14,219 offenders were incarcerated and 8,644 offenders were on conditional release).

16,845 reviews conducted by the Board (15,999 federal and 846 provincial).

5,265 day parole release decisions (4,769 federal and 496 provincial).

62% grant rate for federal day parole, four percentage points lower than the previous year.

43% grant rate for provincial day parole, four percentage points lower than the previous year.

4,260 full parole release decisions (3,804 federal and 456 provincial).

39% grant rate for federal full parole, two percentage points lower than the previous year.

31% grant rate for provincial full parole, six percentage points lower than the previous year.

1,757 decisions to impose residency conditions on statutory release, increase of seven percentage points from the previous year.

299 the number of offenders in the community with long-term supervision orders on April 10, 2011.

89% successful completion rate on federal day parole, increase of 3 percentage points from the previous year.

77% successful completion rate on federal full parole for offenders serving determinate sentences, increase of one percentage point from the previous year.

62% successful completion rate on statutory release, increase of one percentage point from the previous year.

0.1% rate of violent reoffending on federal day parole, the lowest in five years.

0.8% rate of violent reoffending on federal full parole for offenders serving determinate sentences, a slight increase from the previous year.

1.3% rate of violent reoffending on statutory release, a slight decrease from the previous year.

22,483 contacts with victims, slightly more than the previous year.

2,311 observers at 948 PBC hearings, a slight increase from the previous year.

237 presentations made by victims at 137 hearings, a slight increase from the previous year.

5,689 the number of decisions sent from the decision registry, a slight decrease from the previous year.

12,379 pardon decisions made; 76% pardons granted, 22% pardons issued, and 2% pardons denied.

51 active clemency cases.

INTRODUCTION

The Parole Board of Canada has four program activities: Conditional Release Decisions, Conditional Release Openness and Accountability, Pardon Decisions and Clemency Recommendations, and Internal Services.

Conditional Release Decisions is by far the largest program activity of the Parole Board of Canada. This includes: the review of offenders' cases and the making of quality conditional release decisions, including appeals; provision of in-depth training on how to assess the risk of reoffending in order to assist Board members in the decision-making process; coordination of program delivery throughout the Board and with the Correctional Service of Canada (CSC) and other key partners.

Conditional Release Openness and Accountability is the second largest program activity. This focuses on the provision of information to victims and other interested parties within the community, as well as coordinating victims' and other observers' attendance at hearings, providing assistance to victims in preparing their victims' statements and providing access to the decision registry.

Pardon Decisions and Clemency Recommendations, the third program activity of the Board, involves the review of pardon and clemency applications, the issuing of pardons and the rendering of pardon decisions and clemency recommendations.

Internal Services, although a separate program activity, exists to support the Board's main activities by providing procurement, accommodation and financial management services.

Commencing in 2010/11, the Performance Monitoring Report is structured to reflect the Board's four program activities¹.

In addition, the report is presented in a new format with user-friendly features making up the main body of the report. Detailed statistical tables are found in the Appendix and are linked to their appropriate sections in the main body of the report.

¹ For specific reports on program activities by strategic outcome, please consult the *Departmental Performance Report*.

THE YEAR AT A GLANCE

CONTEXT

The Parole Board of Canada worked in a challenging environment in 2010/11. The Board needed to respond to new and prepare for upcoming legislative changes in the field of criminal justice, as well as to take into account the increasing risks of a more diverse offender population. Offenders' needs have been escalating because of a changing criminal profile, increased mental health issues, more frequent gang affiliations and longer histories of violence.

Crime Rates

In 2010², police-reported crime in Canada continued its declining trend: crime rates decreased five percentage points in comparison with the previous year, reaching its lowest level since the 1970s³. Decreases in property crime accounted for the majority of the decline. A downward trend was also observed for violent crime, including homicide, attempted murder, robbery and assault.

While violent crime rates decreased across the country in 2010, some violent offences, such as sexual assault, criminal harassment, firearm offences and child pornography offences increased. The highest rates of sexual assault were reported in Nunavut, the Northwest Territories and the Yukon, however, the rates also increased significantly in Alberta, British Columbia and Manitoba. Firearm offences in Ontario, Quebec and Alberta accounted for the majority of firearms offences.

Non-violent crime rates decreased in Canada, with the exception of drug offences, which continued to increase in comparison with previous years.

The crime severity index, a measure of the severity of offences, decreased six percentage points in 2010. The decline was observed in the majority of provinces and territories, with the exception of Newfoundland and Labrador, the Northwest Territories and Nunavut, where the crime severity index increased. The majority of Canada's census metropolitan areas reported a decline in crime severity; however Regina, Saskatoon and Winnipeg continued reporting the highest rates.

The violent crime severity index declined six percentage points across Canada in 2010, however different trends were observed at the regional level. The Canadian territories remained the most violent place in Canada, while the Atlantic provinces remained the least violent. The highest drops in the violent crime severity index were observed in Manitoba, Alberta and British Columbia.

The rate and severity of youth crime decreased in 2010, including the severity of violent crime committed by youth. Robbery was one of the few crimes, which increased in 2010 for youth offenders.

² Police-reported crime statistics (the Uniform Crime Survey) is reported on a calendar year basis.

³ Statistics Canada. *Juristat* Article. *Police-Reported Crime Statistics in Canada, 2010*. Catalogue no. 85-002-X.

Public Confidence in the Criminal Justice System

In addition to the Uniform Crime Survey measuring police-reported crime, the Government of Canada administers the General Social Survey collecting information on self-reported victimization on a calendar year basis. The 2009 General Social Survey concluded that the rates of victimization remained relatively stable in comparison with the previous findings in 2004⁴. Just over one quarter (26%) of Canadians over 15 years of age reported being a victim of crime in 2009, theft of personal property being the most common offence⁵. Three out of ten self-reported victimizations were violent in nature. Younger Canadians reported higher rates of violent victimization than older Canadians.

While the survey remarked on fluctuations in the rates for different types of offences, the majority of the public, 93%, felt satisfied or somewhat satisfied with their personal safety from crime. Specifically, feeling safe meant not being afraid when walking alone at night in their neighbourhood, or using public transportation including waiting for the bus or a train after dark. Most Canadians also stated that they felt safe at their homes at night.

However, the rates of self-reported victimization among Aboriginal people continued to exceed those of non-Aboriginal population⁶. In 2009, 37% of Aboriginal people self-reported being the victim of crime compared to 26% of the non-Aboriginal population. Sexual assaults accounted for approximately one-third of all violent incidents, and Aboriginal women were three times more likely than non-Aboriginal women to report being a victim of spousal abuse. More than 67% of all violent incidents reported by the Aboriginal population were related to alcohol or substance abuse.

The 2009 survey concluded that on average about one-third of violent incidents had been reported to the police.

While the 2009 General Social Survey demonstrated that in general Canadians were satisfied with their safety in their own neighbourhoods, public trust, confidence and respect in the criminal justice system remained relatively low, particularly the trust in correctional programs. In relation to the Parole Board of Canada, social perceptions continued to be that the system had released the wrong individuals, and conditional release programs remained a controversial issue for at least a third of Canadians.

⁴ Statistics Canada. *Criminal Victimization in Canada*, 2009. Catalogue no.85-002-X, vol. 30, no.2.

⁵ The limitation of this study is the exclusion of the territories in the current *Juristat* summary, as different sampling techniques and analysis were applied to measure victimizations in that context. The information on the territories will be published separately in 2011.

⁶ Statistics Canada. *Violent Victimization of Aboriginal People in the Canadian Provinces*, 2009. Catalogue no. 85-002-X.

LEGISLATIVE AND POLICY CHANGES

In 2010/11, the Government of Canada continued fulfilling its commitment of promoting a peaceful and just society by focusing on cracking down on crime, as reflected in the Government's agenda and its vision of a Strong Canada (*Speech from the Throne*, 2010). As in the previous year, 2010/11 was characterized by a series of legislative reforms in the area of criminal justice with a special emphasis on offender accountability and responsibility, getting tough on drug offences, a special effort to tackle crimes committed against children and a newly amended process of pardon and parole review.

Emphasis on offender accountability and responsibility was launched by the CSC *Transformation Agenda* in 2008, largely focusing on key aspects of an offender's correctional and rehabilitation capacities to be balanced with the provisions to keep Canadian communities safe and secure. Special provisions were made in relation to interventions for First Nations, Métis and Inuit offenders⁷.

In 2010/11, the Parliament of Canada passed the following bills.

Bill C-23A – *An Act to amend the Criminal Records Act (Limiting Pardons for Serious Crimes Act)*. The bill received Royal Assent and came into force on June 29, 2010. This bill extends the ineligibility periods for certain applications for pardon: a) changes the waiting periods from 3 to 5 years for summary offences; b) changes the waiting period from 5 to 10 years for indictable offences. The Bill also allows the Board a greater discretionary power to deny a pardon.

Bill C-59 – *An Act to amend the Corrections and Conditional Release Act (accelerated parole review) and to make consequential amendments to other Acts (Abolition of Early Parole Act)*. The bill received Royal Assent on March 23, 2011 and came into force on March 28, 2011. This enactment amends the *Corrections and Conditional Release Act* by eliminating accelerated parole review on a retrospective basis and makes consequential amendments to other Acts.

Bill S-2 – *An Act to amend the Criminal Code and other Acts (Protecting Victims from Sex Offenders Act)*. The bill received Royal Assent on October 7, 2010 and came into force on April 15, 2011. This enactment amends the *Criminal Code*, the *Sex Offender Information Registration Act* and the *National Defence Act*, by enhancing police investigation of crimes of a sexual nature and allowing police services to use the national database proactively to prevent crimes of a sexual nature.

Bill C-21 – *An Act to amend the Criminal Code (sentencing for fraud) (Standing up for Victims of White Collar Crime Act)*. The bill received Royal Assent on March 23, 2011⁸. This enactment amends the *Criminal Code* by providing mandatory minimum sentences for fraud exceeding one million dollars, creating discretionary prohibition orders for offenders convicted of fraud from having authority over the property of others, requiring consideration of restitution for victims of fraud and providing additional aggravating factors for sentencing.

Bill C-22 – *An Act respecting the mandatory reporting of Internet child pornography by persons who provide an Internet service (Protecting Children from Online Sexual Exploitation Act)*. The bill received Royal Assent on March 23, 2011⁹. This enactment imposes reporting duties on persons who provide an Internet service to the public if they are advised of an Internet

⁷ Correctional Service Canada. *Report on Plans and Priorities 2010-2011*. <http://www.tbs-sct.gc.ca/rpp/2010-2011/inst/pen/pen00-eng.asp> (consulted on April 19, 2011).

⁸ The bill is expected to come into force on a date to be fixed by order of the Governor in Council.

⁹ The bill is expected to come into force on a date to be fixed by order of the Governor in Council.

address where child pornography may be available to the public, or if they have reasonable grounds to believe that their Internet service is being used to commit a child pornography offence.

Bill C-30 – *An Act to amend the Criminal Code (Response to the Supreme Court of Canada Decision in R. v. Shoker Act)*. The bill received Royal Assent on March 23, 2011¹⁰. This enactment amends the *Criminal Code* to allow a court to require that an offender or defendant provide a sample of a bodily substance on the demand of peace officers, probation officers, supervisors or designated persons, or at regular intervals, in order to enforce compliance with a prohibition on consuming drugs or alcohol imposed in a probation order, a conditional sentence order or a recognizance.

Bill C-31 – *An Act to Amend the Old Age Security Act (Eliminating Entitlements for Prisoners Act)*. This bill received Royal Assent and came into force on December 15, 2010. This enactment amends the *Old Age Security Act* to preclude incarcerated persons from receiving benefits under this Act while maintaining entitlement to benefits for, and avoiding a reduction in the amounts payable to, their spouse or common-law partner.

Bill C-48 – *An Act to amend the Criminal Code and to make consequential amendments to the National Defence Act (Protecting Canadians by Ending Sentence Discounts for Multiple Murders Act)*. The bill received Royal Assent on March 23, 2011¹¹. This initiative would allow judges to impose consecutive parole ineligibility periods on individuals convicted of more than one first or second-degree murder. Under the current system, individuals convicted of multiple murders serve their parole ineligibility periods concurrently. The only current exception to the single parole ineligibility period rule occurs when a convicted murderer commits another murder while in prison.

Bill S-6 – *An Act to amend the Criminal Code and another Act (Serious Time for the Most Serious Crime Act)*. The bill received Royal Assent on March 23, 2011¹². This enactment amends the *Criminal Code* with regard to the right of persons convicted of murder or high treason to be eligible to apply for early parole by way of judicial review (repeal of the “faint hope clause”).

Bill S-9 – *An Act to amend the Criminal Code (auto theft and trafficking in property obtained by crime) (Tackling Auto Theft and Property Crime Act)*. The bill received Royal Assent on November 18, 2010 and came into force on April 29, 2011. This enactment amends the *Criminal Code* to create offences in connection with the theft of a motor vehicle, the alteration, removal or obliteration of a vehicle identification number, the trafficking of property or proceeds obtained by crime and the possession of such property or proceeds for the purposes of trafficking, and to provide for an in rem prohibition of the importation or exportation of such property or proceeds.

Bill C-268 – *An Act to amend the Criminal Code (minimum sentences for offences involving trafficking of persons under the age of eighteen years)*. The bill received Royal Assent and came into force on June 29, 2010. This enactment amends the *Criminal Code* to include a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of five years for offences involving trafficking of persons under the age of eighteen years.

Bill C-464 – *An Act to amend the Criminal Code (justification for detention in custody)*. The bill received Royal Assent and came into force on December 15, 2010. This enactment amends

¹⁰ The bill is expected to come into force on a date to be fixed by order of the Governor in Council.

¹¹ The bill is expected to come into force on a date to be fixed by order of the Governor in Council.

¹² The bill is expected to come into force on a date to be fixed by order of the Governor in Council.

the *Criminal Code* to provide that the pre-trial/pre-sentencing detention of an accused in custody may be justified where it is necessary for the protection or safety of the accused's minor children.

Bill C-475 – *An Act to amend the Controlled Drugs and Substances Act (methamphetamine and ecstasy)*. The bill received Royal Assent on March 25, 2011¹³. This enactment amends the *Controlled Drugs and Substances Act* to prohibit a person from possessing, producing, selling or importing anything knowing it will be used to produce or traffic in methamphetamine or ecstasy.

Bill S-215 – *An Act to amend the Criminal Code (suicide bombings)*. The bill received Royal Assent on December 15, 2010¹⁴. This enactment amends the *Criminal Code* to clarify that suicide bombings fall within the definition of "terrorist activity" for the purpose of the application of s.83.01 of the *Criminal Code*.

IMPLICATIONS FOR THE BOARD

The federal government's agenda of tackling crime and strengthening the security of Canadians has important implications for the PBC. Newly introduced bills will have either an immediate or gradual impact on the Board's workload.

Bill C-23A, which limited pardons for serious crime, will result in an increased workload for the Board for the transition period. To a greater degree, the impact will be procedural. While some cases with serious offences have become ineligible for a pardon, others will produce a workload where more exhaustive and time consuming research is required in order to prepare a more detailed case for or against the granting of a pardon.

Bill C-59, will have a significant impact on the Board, as all initial parole applications will now require a panel hearing. As the bill came into force at the end of the fiscal year 2010/11, the impact is expected to occur over the next three years.

Bill S-6 (*Serious Time for the Most Serious Crime Act*), once it comes into force, will result in a small reduction in the number of reviews due to the elimination of judicial reviews for these cases.

Bills that impose mandatory sentencing minimums will naturally impact the Board's workload, especially during the transition periods, as new admissions will eventually result in an increase in the number of reviews.

In addition, certain bills from previous years impacted the Board's workload in 2010/11. Bill C-25, for example, which came into force in February 2010, limited the amount of credit a judge might allow for time spent in pre-sentencing custody. This resulted in an increase of admissions in 2010/11 of first-time federal offenders who will now have to serve their sentences in federal institutions instead of provincial facilities. This explains, in part, why the Parole Board of Canada witnessed a slight increase in 2010/11 in the number of reviews for first-time federal offenders (with APR eligibility), serving sentences for schedule II and non-scheduled offences. However, Bill C-25 not only resulted in an increase in admissions to institutions, it also increased the amount of time these offenders would spend in incarceration.

¹³ The bill will come into force 90 days following Royal Assent.

¹⁴ The bill is expected to come into force on a date to be fixed by order of the Governor in Council.

PROGRAM DELIVERY CONTEXT

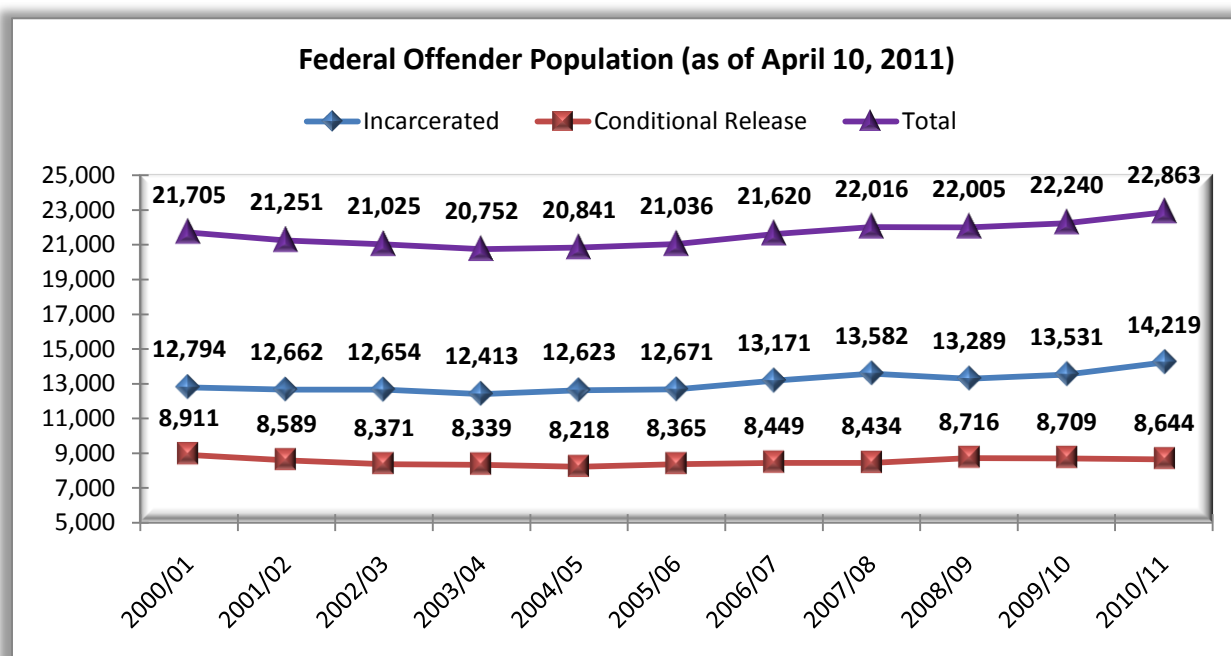
OFFENDER POPULATION ([Tables 1-14](#))

OFFENDER POPULATION TRENDS

The Parole Board of Canada and the Correctional Service of Canada have agreed to use the following definitions in reporting offender population information to ensure consistency:

Incarcerated includes: offenders serving federal sentences in penitentiaries and in provincial facilities, those housed as inmates in Community Correctional Centres (as distinguished from conditionally released offenders), and those temporarily absent from the institution on some form of temporary release (Temporary Absence or Work Release)¹⁵.

Conditional Release includes: those federal offenders conditionally released on day parole, full parole and statutory release and those on long term supervision orders including those paroled for deportation and temporary detainees whether detained in a penitentiary or a provincial jail¹⁶.

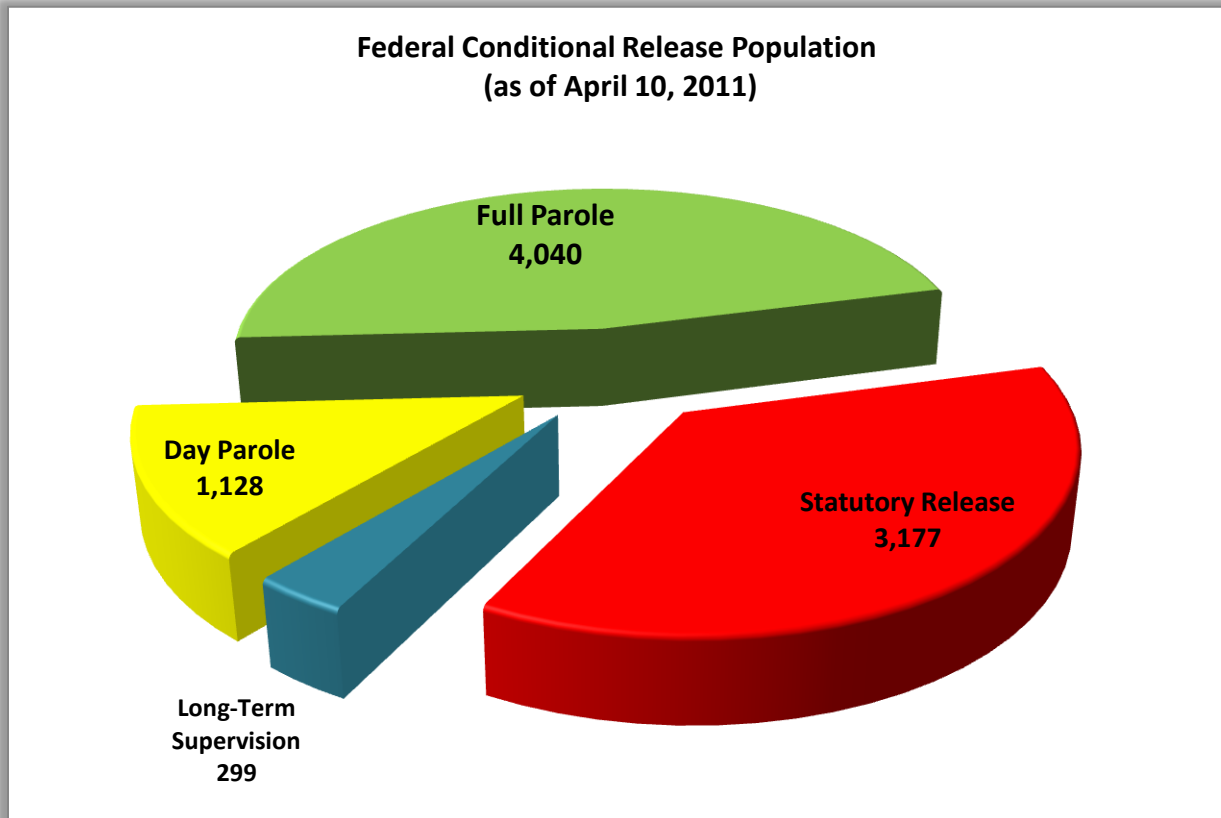


- On April 10, 2011, the total federal offender population had increased to 22,863 (+ 3%) from the previous year. This was the result of a small increase in the federal incarcerated population (+688) and a negligible decrease in the federal conditional release population (-65).
- Over the last five years, the total federal offender population had increased in the Ontario (+11%), Prairie (+7%), Atlantic (+4%) and Quebec (+4%) regions, and decreased in the Pacific region (-1%).

¹⁵ Excluded from offender populations are escapees, those on bail and those who are unlawfully at large (UAL) from supervision. The tables in the appendix provide information on exclusions for the most recent year where appropriate.

¹⁶ Excluded from offender populations are escapees, those on bail and those who are unlawfully at large (UAL) from supervision. The tables in the appendix provide information on exclusions for the most recent year where appropriate.

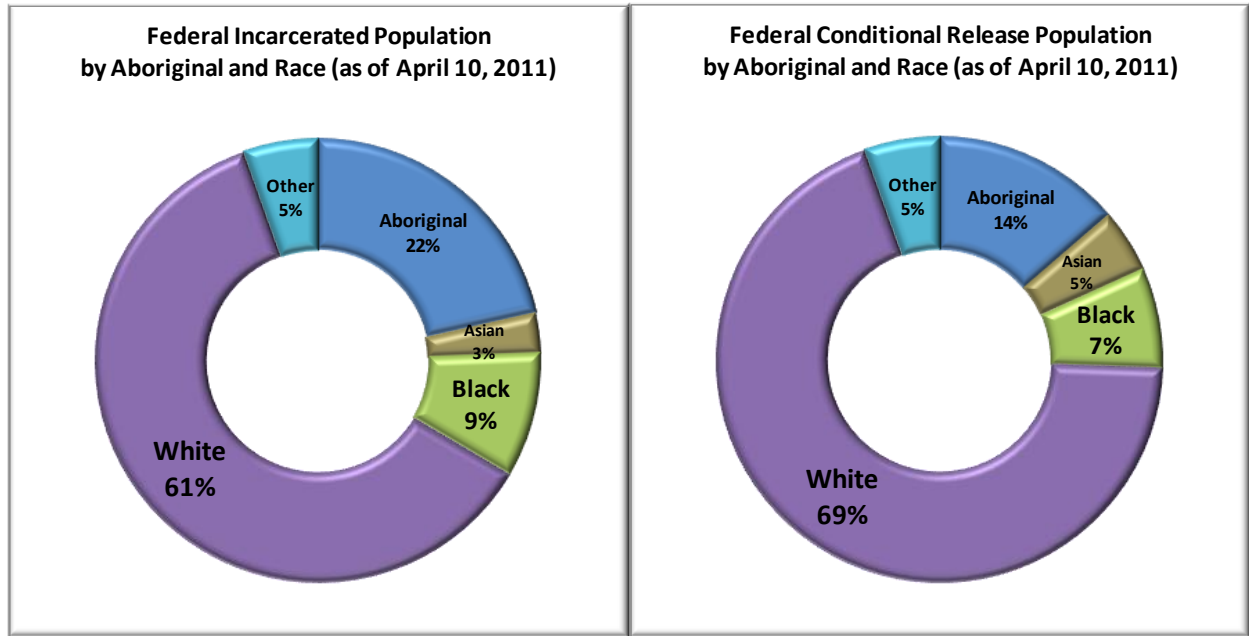
It is important to note that the offender population usually mirrors trends in crime rates and the crime severity index with the effect being seen approximately two years later. While the crime rates and the crime severity index have been decreasing over the past five years, the offender population has slightly increased. This pattern points to the fact that there were more complex events at play, which the crime rates analysis alone could not sufficiently explain. Introduction of minimum mandatory sentencing, longer sentences for certain offences, and variances in admissions and releases due to such legislative changes all play a role.



- The federal conditional release population decreased 1% in 2010/11. The day parole population decreased (-8%) as did the statutory release population (-1%), while the full parole population increased (+1%) in comparison with the previous year. The long-term supervision population increased (+11%).
- The provincial conditional release population declined 19% (or 37 offenders) in 2010/11; the day parole population decreased 9% (or 6 offenders), while the full parole population decreased 25% (or 31 offenders).

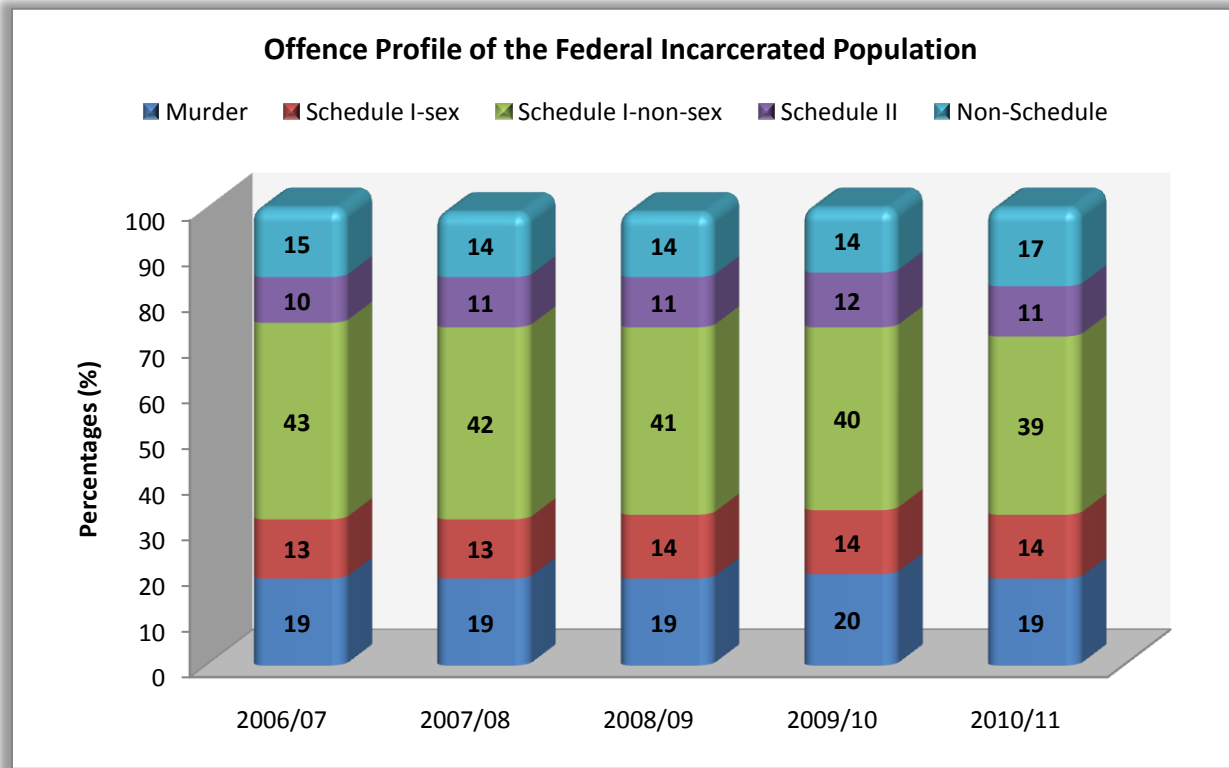
Usually mirroring trends in federal admissions to institutions about two years earlier, the federal conditional release population decreased in 2010/11 as a result of the decrease in the number of federal admissions seen in 2008/09.

- Over the five-year period between 2006/07 and 2010/11, the federal conditional release population increased slightly for Aboriginal offenders and all races, except White offenders. The incarcerated population during the same time period demonstrated similar trends, but the increase was more robust for Aboriginal offenders (+18%) and Black offenders (+46%).



- As a proportion of the federal offender population, Aboriginal and Black offenders were more likely to be incarcerated than on conditional release in 2010/11, whereas White and Asian offenders were more likely to be on conditional release rather than incarcerated.
- In 2010/11, male offenders represented 96% of the federal incarcerated population and 94% of the federal conditional release population; whereas female offenders represented 4% of the incarcerated population and 6% of the conditional release population.

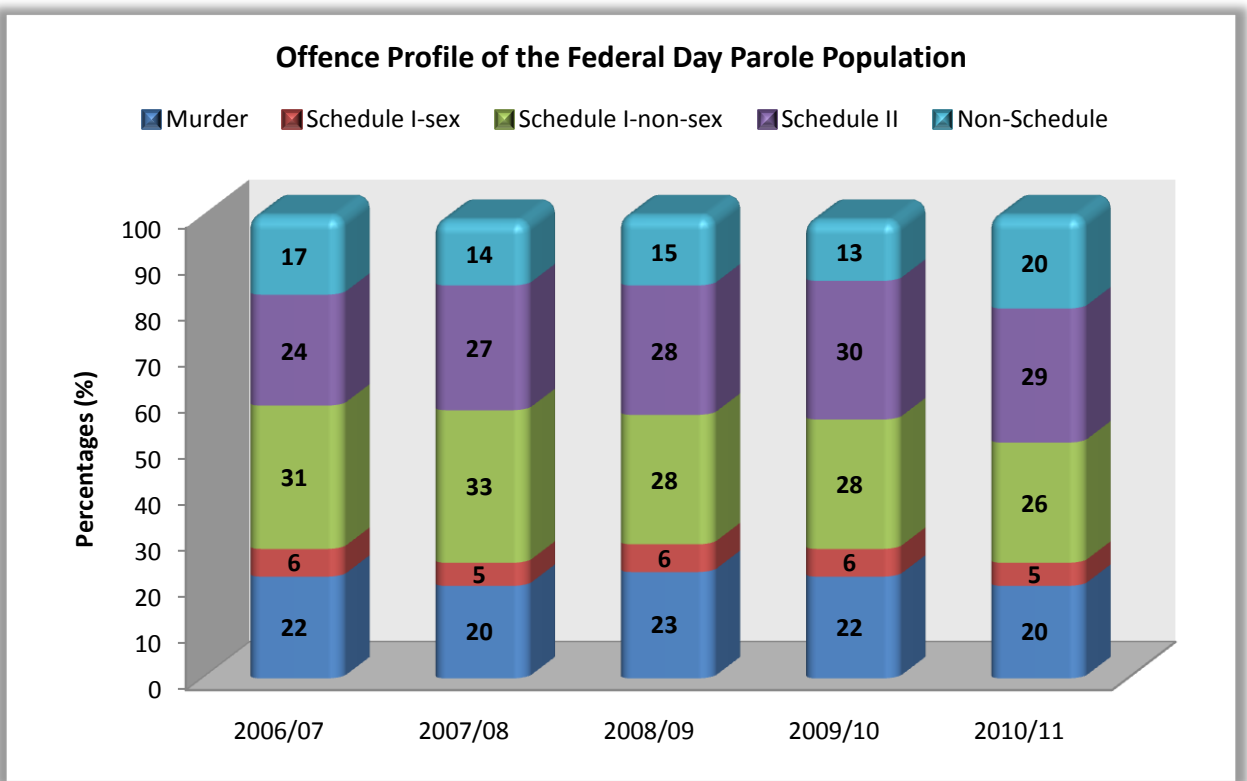
FEDERAL OFFENDER PROFILES



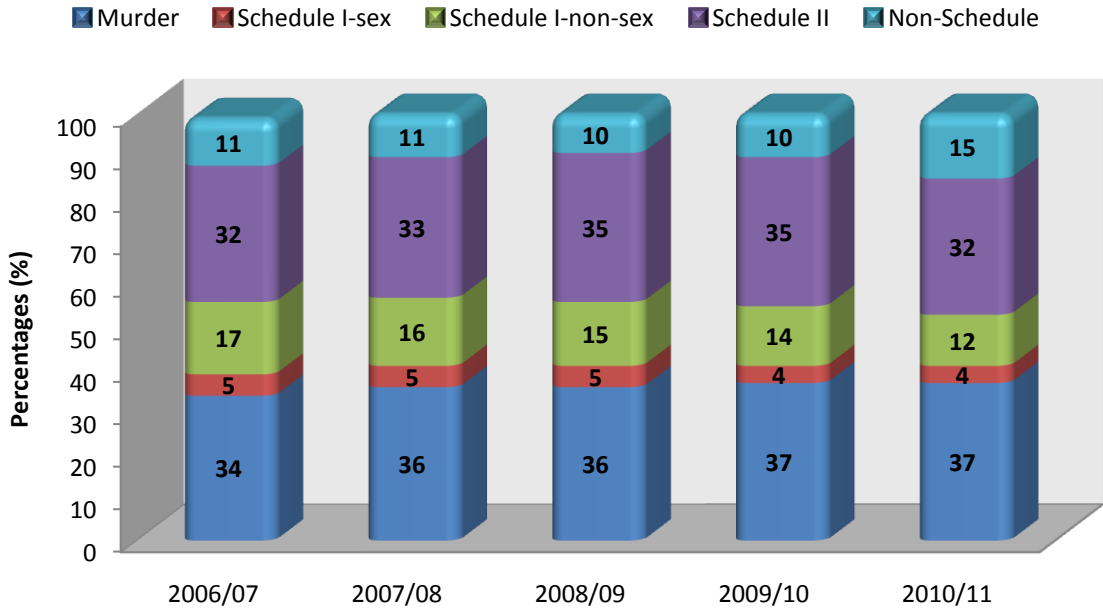
- On April 10, 2011, 19% of federal incarcerated offenders were serving sentences for murder, 14% were serving sentences for schedule I-sex offences, 39% were serving sentences for schedule I-non-sex offences, 11% were serving sentences for schedule II offences and 17% were serving sentences for non-scheduled offences.
- While the proportions have remained relatively stable for the past five years for incarcerated offenders serving sentences for murder, schedule I-sex and schedule II offences, two noticeable changes of key importance were observed for offenders serving sentences for schedule I-non-sex offences and for those serving sentences for non-scheduled offences:
 - 1) the proportion of the incarcerated population serving sentences for schedule I-non-sex offences has decreased 4% over the last five years;
 - 2) the proportion of the incarcerated population serving sentences for non-scheduled offences increased three percentage points in 2010/11.

The changes in the two offender population groups were reflected in the profile of the incarcerated population as well as in the profile of the conditional release population in 2010/11.

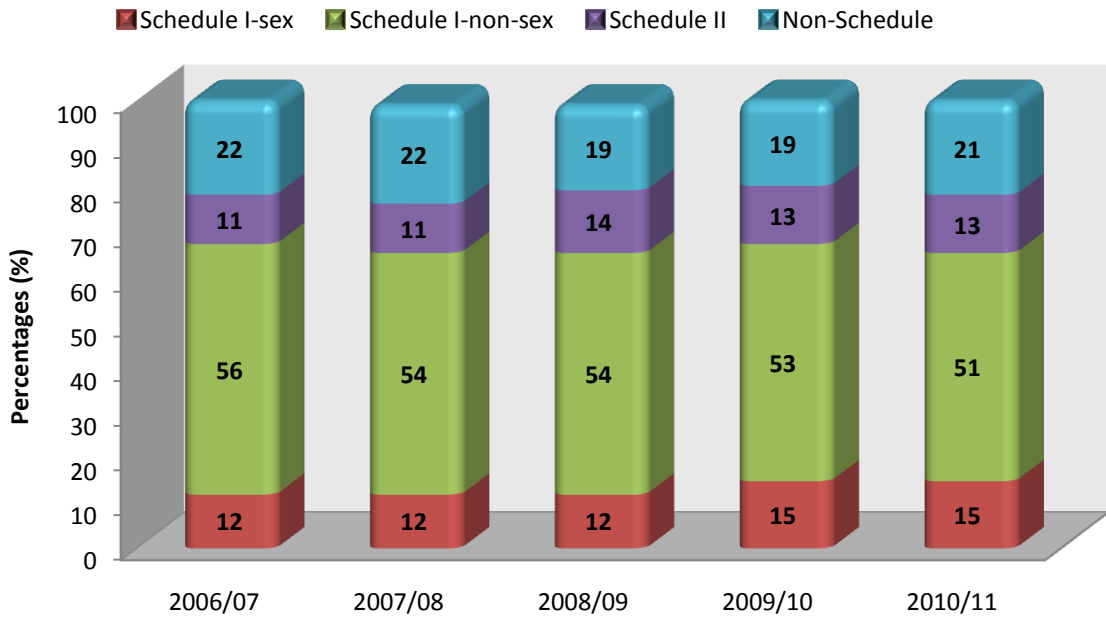
- 1) the proportion of the federal conditional release population serving sentences for schedule I-non-sex offences decreased in 2010/11 by two percentage points on day parole, full parole and on statutory release;
- 2) the proportion of the federal conditional release population serving sentences for non-scheduled offences increased by seven percentage points on day parole, increased by five percentage points on full parole, and increased by two percentage points on statutory release in 2010/11.



Offence Profile of the Federal Full Parole Population



Offence Profile of the Statutory Release Population



- The proportions of offenders on conditional release serving sentences for murder as well as those serving sentences for schedule I-sex offences have remained relatively stable over the past five years.
- The proportion of offenders on conditional release serving sentences for schedule II offences decreased by one percentage point on day parole and by three percentage points on full parole in 2010/11.

MINI-ANALYSIS

Offenders serving sentences for schedule I-non-sex offences

The decrease in the proportion of federal offenders on conditional release in 2010/11 who were serving sentences for schedule I non-sex offences is in part related to the number of admissions of this type of offender approximately two years prior to 2010/11.

In the past five years, crime rates in Canada, and specifically, violent crime rates have been declining, resulting in fewer convictions and admissions to federal institutions of offenders serving sentences for schedule I non-sex offences. This decrease resulted in smaller proportions of these offenders in the incarcerated and conditional release populations.

Further, the decline in admissions on warrants of committal of offenders serving sentences for schedule I-non-sex offences in 2007/08 and 2008/09 led to a moderate decrease in the number of the Board's reviews for day and full parole for this group in 2010/11. In addition, the parole grant rate for this offender group also decreased in 2010/11. This resulted in these offenders making up a smaller proportion of the both the day and full parole populations in 2010/11.

Offenders serving sentences for non-scheduled offences

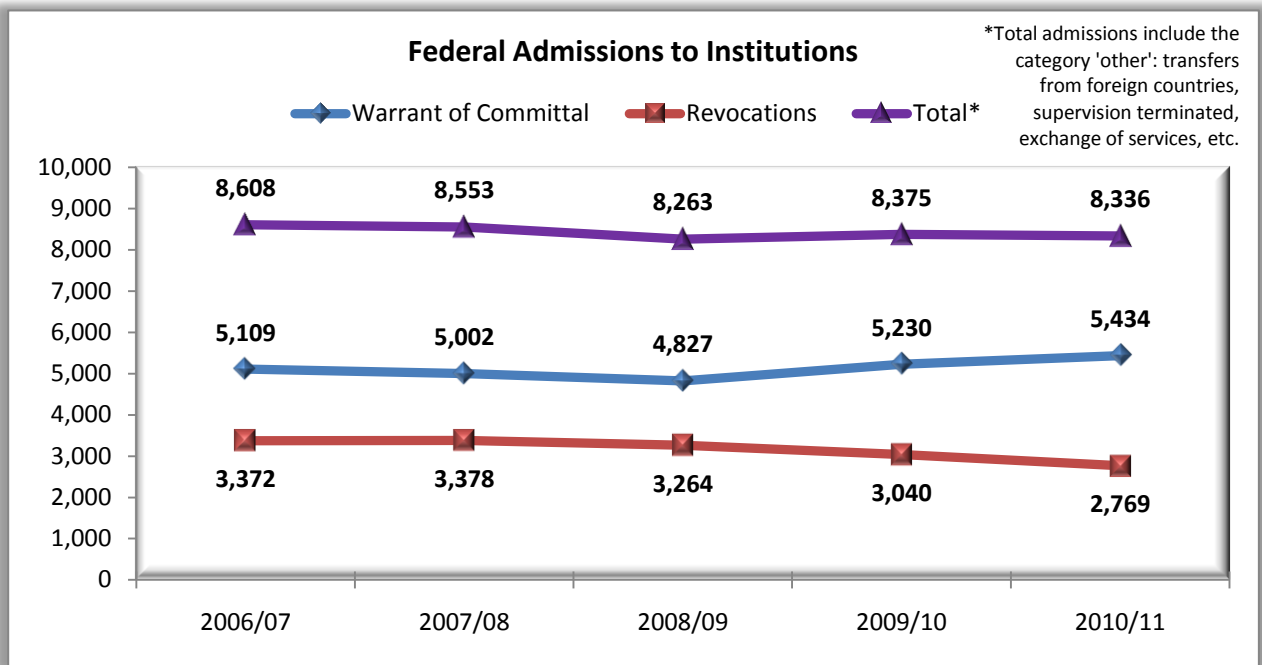
The increase in the proportion of federal offenders on conditional release in 2010/11 who were serving sentences for non-scheduled offences is in part related to the number of admissions of these types of offenders approximately 6-9 months prior to 2010/11.

Even though crime rates in Canada, and specifically, non-violent crime rates have been declining, there was an increase in convictions and admissions to federal institutions of offenders serving sentences for non-scheduled offences. This change is in part attributed to Bill C-25, which came into effect in February 2010, and limited the amount of credit a judge may grant for pre-sentencing custody. As a result of this bill, an increase in admissions of first-time federal offenders serving sentences for non-scheduled offences, who would become eligible for their APR review in 2010/11, led to a significant increase in the number of APR day and full parole reviews for this group. Without substantial changes in the grant rates, this resulted in more offenders being released on APR day and full parole, thus making the proportion of the total day and full parole populations of offenders serving sentences for non-scheduled offences significantly larger in 2010/11.

However, Bill C-25 not only resulted in an increase in admissions to institutions, it also increased the amount of time these offenders would spend in incarceration. This also partially explains why the proportion of offenders serving sentences for non-scheduled offences who were incarcerated increased in 2010/11.

* This analysis is based on preliminary observations and is not a cause-and-effect analysis. To properly establish causal relationships, a more in-depth analysis of causal factors must be undertaken, which is beyond the scope of this report.

FEDERAL ADMISSIONS (Tables 15-20)



- Federal admissions to institutions in 2010/11 decreased by a negligible 0.5% (to 8,336) in comparison with the previous year, however admissions on warrants of committal increased 4% (to 5,434), while admissions for revocations declined 9% (to 2,769).
- In comparison with 2009/10, an increase in admissions on warrants of committal was observed in the Prairie (+11%), Quebec (+4%) and Ontario (+4%) regions whereas a decrease was observed in the Atlantic region (-9%). The numbers remained relatively stable in the Pacific region (-0.6%).
- Admissions as a result of a revocation declined in four regions in 2010/11: Quebec (-13%), Ontario (-9%), Prairie (-13%), Pacific (-7%), but increased in the Atlantic region (+6%).
- Over the five-year period between 2006/07 and 2010/11, Aboriginal offenders were the least likely to be admitted on initial warrants of committal, and were the most likely to be admitted on all types of revocation.
- During the same time period, female offenders were more likely to be admitted on initial warrants of committal and on revocation for a breach of condition than male offenders, and were less likely to be admitted on revocation with a charge or an offence.
- By offence type, the year 2010/11 witnessed an increase in admissions of offenders serving sentences for schedule I-non-sex (+1%) and non-scheduled offences (+4%), and decreases in admissions for offenders serving sentences for murder (-6%), schedule I-sex offences (-4%) and schedule II offences (-5%).

FEDERAL RELEASES (Tables 21-33)

| FEDERAL RELEASES from INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------|----------|----------------|----------|----------------|----------|----------------|----------|----------------|----------|
| Release Type | 2006/07 | | 2007/08 | | 2008/09 | | 2009/10 | | 2010/11 | |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| Day Parole | 2,242 | 28 | 2,284 | 28 | 2,132 | 25 | 2,136 | 26 | 2,057 | 27 |
| Full Parole | 170 | 2 | 158 | 2 | 221 | 3 | 175 | 2 | 150 | 2 |
| Statutory Release | 5,249 | 65 | 5,485 | 66 | 5,764 | 68 | 5,552 | 68 | 5,092 | 67 |
| WED | 231 | 3 | 214 | 3 | 203 | 2 | 210 | 3 | 210 | 3 |
| WED (to Long Term Supervision) | 32 | 0 | 43 | 1 | 36 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 39 | 1 |
| Other* | 103 | 1 | 85 | 1 | 119 | 1 | 98 | 1 | 96 | 1 |
| Total Releases | 8,027 | | 8,269 | | 8,475 | | 8,204 | | 7,644 | |
| Total Offenders | 7,339 | | 7,522 | | 7,698 | | 7,503 | | 7,066 | |

*Other includes death, transfers to foreign countries, etc.

- Federal releases from institutions decreased 7% (to 7,644) in 2010/11. This was the second year that federal releases from institutions decreased.
- In 2010/11, federal releases decreased on day parole (-4%), full parole (-14%) and statutory release (-8%) but remained the same for releases at warrant expiry. There were six more releases on long-term supervision orders in 2010/11 than the previous year.
- In 2010/11, federal releases decreased in the Atlantic (-2%), Ontario (-7%), Prairie (-8%) and Pacific regions (-18%) and remained relatively stable in the Quebec region (-0.6%).
- The year 2010/11 registered a slight increase in graduations from day parole to full parole (+6%), and a decrease in graduations from day parole to statutory release (-2%).
- Over the last five years, Aboriginal offenders, in comparison with other groups, were the least likely to be released on day parole, full parole and statutory release. Black and Aboriginal offenders were more likely than other groups to be released at warrant expiry.

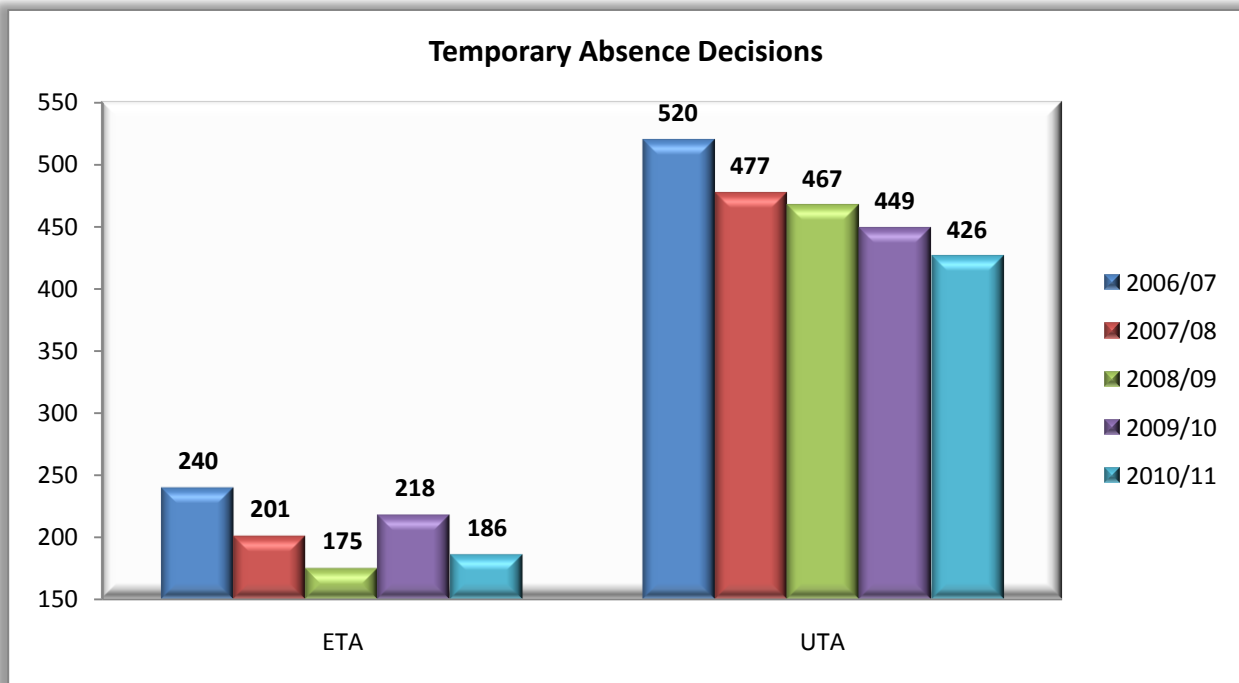
CONDITIONAL RELEASE DECISIONS

CONDITIONAL RELEASE DECISIONS: DECISION TRENDS

This section provides information on the following operational areas of the Board: 1) temporary absence; 2) day parole; 3) full parole; 4) statutory release; 5) detention; 6) long-term supervision; 7) appeals. The section also provides a summary of the number of reviews conducted by the Board.

TEMPORARY ABSENCE ([Tables 34-38](#))

Temporary absences (TAs) are used for several purposes, such as: medical, compassionate and personal development for rehabilitation. Under the *CCRA*, the Parole Board of Canada has authority to authorize unescorted temporary absences (UTAs) to offenders serving: a life sentence for murder, an indeterminate sentence, or a determinate sentence for an offence set out in schedule I or II. CSC has authority for all other UTAs and most escorted temporary absences (ETAs). The *CCRA* also allows the Board to delegate its UTA authority to the Commissioner of CSC or to institutional heads. This has been done for all scheduled offences, except where the schedule I offence resulted in serious harm to the victim, or was a sexual offence involving a child. As well, PBC approval is required for ETAs for offenders serving life sentences prior to their day parole eligibility dates except for ETAs for medical reasons or in order to attend judicial proceedings or a coroner's inquest.



- The Board made decisions on 612 applications for temporary absences in 2010/11, a decrease of 8% from the previous year. Temporary absence decisions decreased in the Quebec (-65), Ontario (-11) and Pacific (-9) regions, while they increased in the Prairie (+46) and Atlantic regions (+4).

-
- The national approval rate for ETAs in 2010/11 remained the same as the previous year at 87%, while the authorisation rate for UTAs decreased by three percentage points to 77%. The decrease in the UTA authorisation rate was within its normal variance for the past 5 years (77%-80%).
 - In 2010/11, the five-year average approval/authorisation rates for Aboriginal offenders for ETAs and UTAs were lower than the national averages, while the approval/authorisation rates for White offenders were slightly higher than the national averages¹⁷.
 - By sentence type, the five-year average approval/authorisation rates for lifers were 89% for ETAs and 81% for UTAs, however in 2010/11, the UTA authorisation rate for this offender group decreased slightly.

¹⁷ ETA and UTA approval and authorisation rates for Asian and Black offenders are not reported, as the actual number of decisions for these groups is very small. For details, please refer to the Appendix.

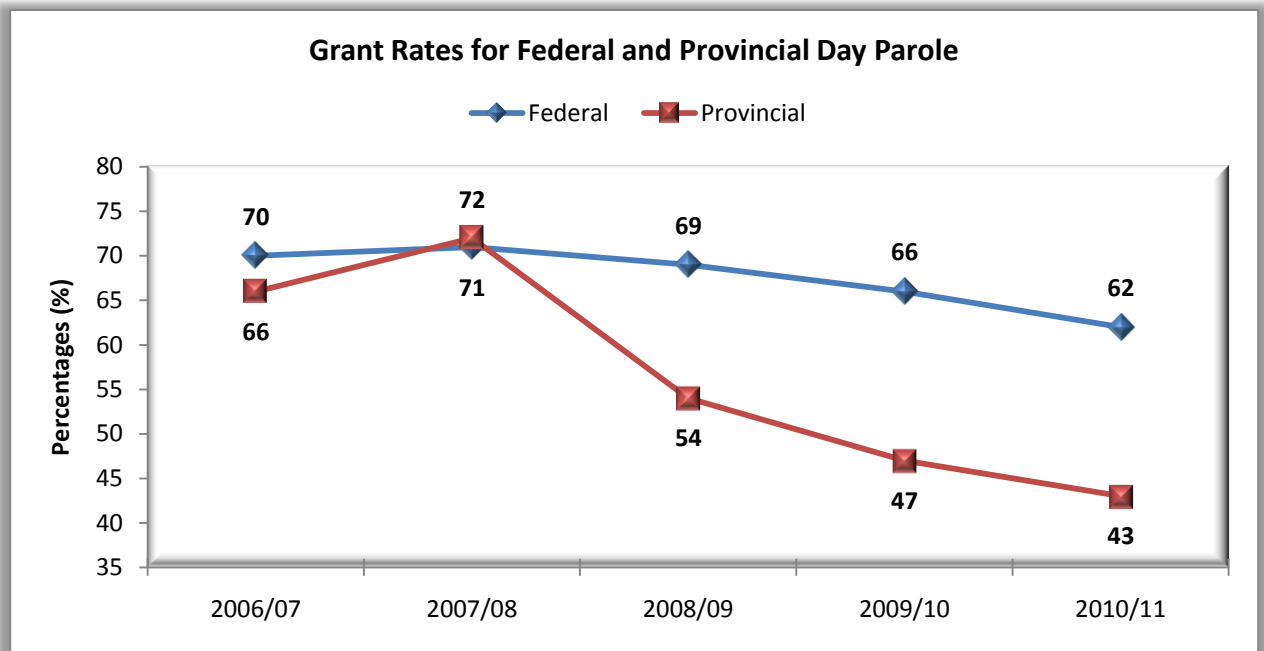
DAY PAROLE ([Tables 39-52](#))

Day parole is a type of conditional release which allows offenders to participate in community-based activities in preparation for full parole or statutory release. The conditions require offenders to return nightly to an institution or a half-way house, unless otherwise authorized by the Board.

In this section, the number of day parole grants includes not only those for whom day parole has been directed or granted but those for whom day parole has been continued. A day parole is continued to allow the offender additional time to further prepare for full parole. It should be noted that the Board must conduct an assessment of risk before each day parole grant/directed decision as well as each day parole continued decision.

The day parole population changed significantly when Bill C-55, which came into force on July 3, 1997, reinstated automatic day parole review and day parole eligibility at the one-sixth of the sentence for offenders who, according to the law, were entitled to be considered for accelerated parole review (APR). On March 28, 2011, Bill C-59 eliminated the APR process.

- The number of federal day parole release decisions increased (to 4,769; +4%) in 2010/11, as did the number of provincial day parole release decisions (to 496; +3%).
- An increase in federal day parole release decisions was observed in four regions: the Atlantic (+5%), Quebec (+3%), Ontario (+9%) and Prairie (+4%) regions in 2010/11. The Pacific region registered a decrease in the number of federal day parole decisions (-5%).
- The number of federal day parole release decisions following a hearing with an Aboriginal Cultural Advisor increased from the last year's five-year low of 234 to 306 (+31%).
- In 2010/11, the average proportion of sentence served before the first federal day parole release for offenders serving determinate sentences decreased to 31%, a decline of 2 percentage points from the previous year.
- Over the last five years, offenders serving sentences for schedule II offences served approximately 24% of their sentence prior to first day parole release, the lowest, while schedule I-sex offenders served 45% of their sentence prior to their first federal day parole release, the highest.
- In 2010/11, Aboriginal offenders served 37% of their sentences before being released into the community on their first federal day parole release, the highest proportion of time served before release, while Asian offenders were released on their first day parole having served 25% of their sentences, the lowest.
- Over the last five years, male offenders served 32% of their sentences before being released into the community on their first federal day parole release, and female offenders served 29%.



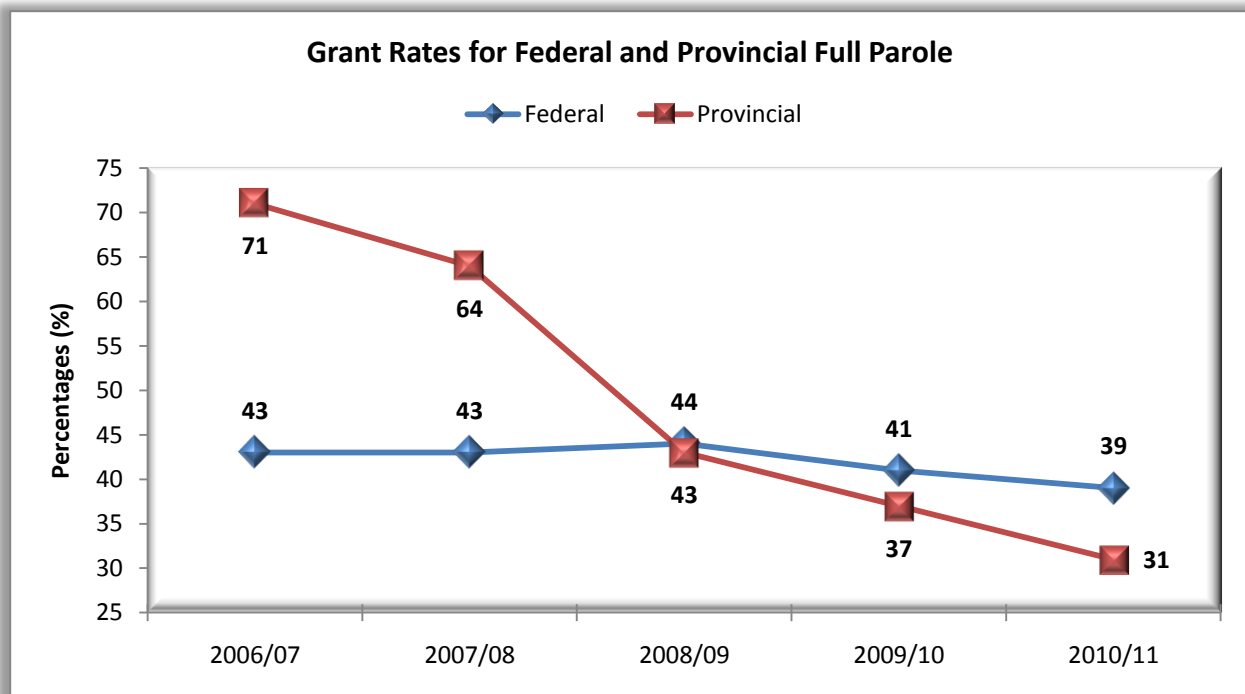
- In 2010/11, grant rates for federal and provincial day parole continued to decline in comparison with the previous year. Grant rates for federal day parole fell to 62% (-4%) and for provincial day parole to 43% (-4%)¹⁸.
- In 2010/11, the Ontario region registered the highest drop in the federal day parole grant rate (-7%), followed by the Quebec (-5%), Atlantic (-4%) and Prairie (-3%) regions. An increase in the federal day parole grant rate was noted in the Pacific region (+1%).
- By offence type, grant rates for federal day parole declined for all groups in 2010/11: murder (-3%), schedule I-sex (-9%), schedule I-non-sex (-5%), schedule II (-3%), non-scheduled (-3%).
- In 2010/11, offenders with determinate sentences accounted for 81% of all federal day parole reviews with a grant rate of 62% (-4%). Lifers accounted for 18% of federal day parole reviews with a grant rate of 80% (-1%), while those with other indeterminate sentences accounted for 1% with a grant rate of 7% (-4%).
- Over the last five-year period, Asian offenders were the most likely to be granted federal day parole, while Black offenders were the least likely.
- Female offenders were far more likely to be granted federal day parole than male offenders.
- The national grant rate for accelerated day parole decreased to 61% (-3%) from the previous year, while the grant rate for regular day parole reviews decreased to 63% (-5%). APR day parole decisions constituted 41% of all federal day parole decisions in 2010/11.

¹⁸ The numbers for provincial day parole are too small to be described further in detail. For reference, please see the Appendix.

FULL PAROLE ([Tables 53-70](#))

Full parole is a type of conditional release which allows the offender to serve the remainder of the sentence under supervision in the community.

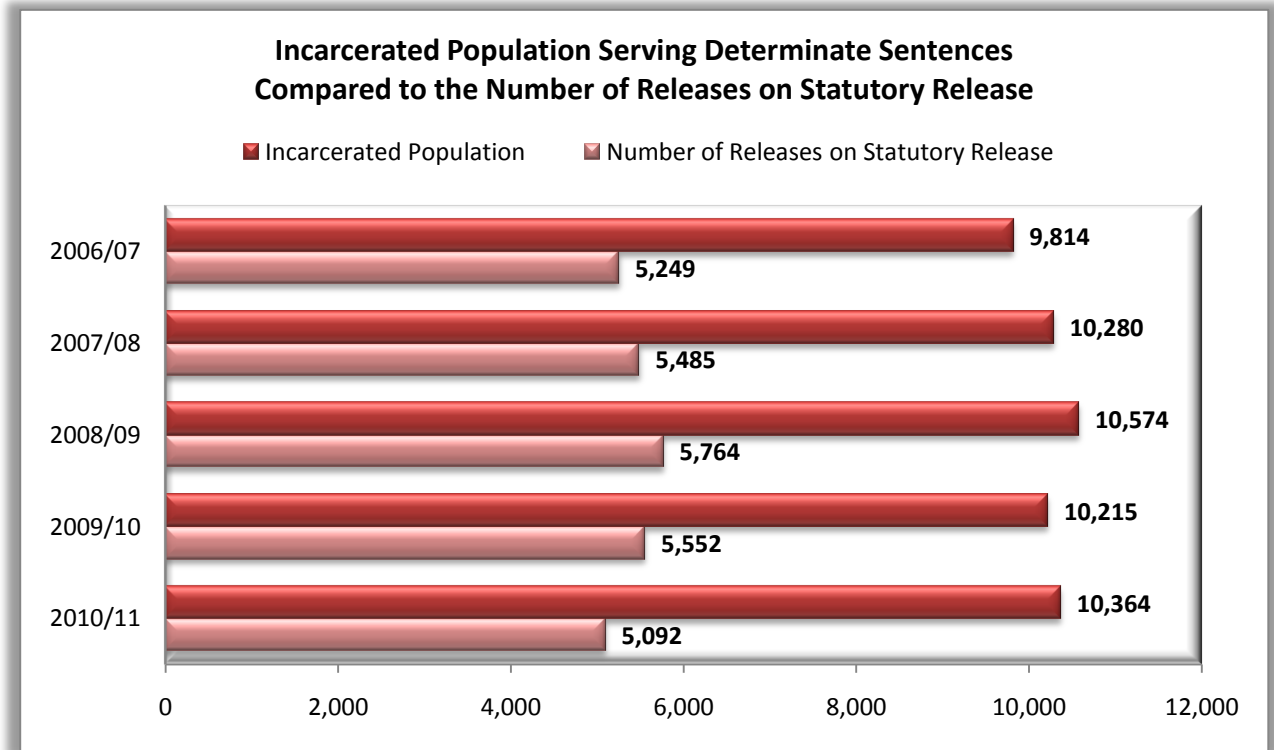
- The number of federal full parole release decisions in 2010/11 increased to 3,804 (+4%), while the number of provincial full parole release decisions decreased to 456 (-5%).
- An increase in federal full parole release decisions was observed in four regions: the Prairie (+8%), Quebec (+7%), Ontario (+7%) and Atlantic (+2%) regions. The Pacific region saw a decrease in the number of federal full parole release decisions (-15%).
- The number of federal full parole release decisions following a hearing with an Aboriginal Cultural Advisor increased to 233 (+37%).
- Between 2006/07 and 2010/11, the average proportion of sentence served prior to first federal full parole release for offenders serving determinate sentences was 38%. Schedule I-sex offenders and schedule I-non-sex offenders served 48% of their sentences before their first federal full parole release, while schedule II offenders served 35% and non-scheduled offenders served 36% of their sentences.
- Over the same time period, from 2006/07 to 2010/11, Aboriginal offenders served 41% of their sentences prior to their first federal release on full parole, a stable rate over the last five years. White offenders served 39% of their sentences before their first federal full parole release, Asian offenders served 35 % and Black offenders served 37%.
- Over the same time period, from 2006/07 to 2010/11, the five-year average proportion of sentence served before the first federal full parole release was 38% for men and 37% for women.



-
- Over the past five years, grant rates for federal and provincial full parole have declined. In 2010/11, the grant rate for federal full parole declined by 2 percentage points to 39%, while the grant rate for provincial full parole declined by 6 percentage points to 31%.
 - In 2010/11, grant rates for federal full parole were the lowest for schedule I-sex offenders (15%) and the highest for schedule II offenders (64%).
 - By sentence type, from 2006/07 to 2010/11, offenders with determinate sentences accounted for 94% of all full parole decisions to grant or direct full parole. Offenders with life sentences accounted for 6% of all full parole decisions. There were only 5 full parole grants in the last five years for offenders with other indeterminate sentences.
 - Between 2006/07 and 2010/11, Asian offenders had the highest five-year average grant rate for federal and provincial full parole, while Aboriginal offenders had the lowest for federal full parole, and Black offenders had the lowest for provincial full parole.
 - Female offenders had significantly higher grant rates for federal and provincial full parole in 2010/11 than male offenders.
 - The national grant rate for accelerated full parole in 2010/11 remained the same at 99% in comparison with the previous year, while the grant rate for regular full parole decreased by one percentage point to 17%. APR full parole decisions constituted 34% of all full parole decisions in 2010/11.
 - The number of pre-release residency conditions imposed on federal full parole in 2010/11 did not change significantly (180 in 2010/11 from 184 in 2009/10), however the number of post-release residency conditions imposed on federal full parole increased by 20 to 63, and the number of residency conditions prolonged on federal full parole increased by 8 to 38.
 - In 2010/11, the Quebec region imposed the highest proportion of pre-release residency conditions on federal full parole (63%), followed by the Ontario (16%), Pacific (12%), Atlantic (8%) and Prairie regions (1%). The Quebec region also imposed the highest proportion of post-release residency conditions on federal full parole in 2010/11 (70%).

STATUTORY RELEASE ([Tables 71-79](#))

All federal offenders serving determinate sentences are entitled to statutory release after serving two-thirds of their sentence, unless it is determined that they are likely to commit an offence causing death or serious harm to another person, a sexual offence involving a child or a serious drug offence before the expiration of their sentence. Offenders with indeterminate sentences are not entitled to statutory release.



- Annual releases on statutory release decreased in number and also as a proportion of the incarcerated population in 2010/11. The proportion of incarcerated offenders serving determinate sentences released on statutory release decreased to 49% (-5%).

MINI-ANALYSIS

The decrease in the proportion of federal offenders serving determinate sentences released on statutory release in 2010/11 can be explained by the fact that fewer offenders serving determinate sentences were released on statutory release in 2010/11 than the previous year, and slightly more offenders serving determinate sentences were incarcerated or remained incarcerated without reaching either their parole eligibility dates or their statutory release dates.

The number of offenders serving determinate sentences who were released on statutory release in 2010/11 decreased due to the decrease in federal admissions two to three years earlier. Furthermore, admissions on warrants of committal increased slightly in 2009/10 for all offence types, thus, increasing the number of offenders serving determinate sentences who were incarcerated and/or remained incarcerated in 2010/11 and had not yet reached either their parole eligibility dates or their statutory release dates.

-
- Over the last five years, the Prairie region had the largest proportion of federal offenders released on statutory release (59%) and the Quebec region the lowest (49%) as compared with the other regions.
 - Over the last five years, Aboriginal offenders were the most likely to be released on statutory release than any other group, and Asian offenders were the least likely. This in turn points to the reverse relationship for releases on day and full parole, where Asian offenders were the most likely to be released on day and full parole, while Aboriginal offenders were among those who were the least likely to be granted or directed to either type of parole.
 - By offence type, the proportions of federal offenders released on statutory release who were serving sentences for schedule I-sex and schedule I-non-sex offences decreased to 29% (-1%) and to 49% (-3%) respectively. The proportions of offenders serving sentences for non-scheduled and schedule II offences who were released on statutory release in 2010/11 decreased more significantly: 72% (-12%) of non-scheduled offenders and 43% (-8%) of schedule II offenders.
 - In 2010/11, the proportion of male offenders serving determinate sentences released on statutory release decreased by five percentage points from 54% to 49%. Female offenders demonstrated a relatively stable proportion of releases on statutory release at 55%.
 - The number of residency conditions imposed and prolonged by the Board on statutory release increased 7% (to 1,757) in 2010/11 after being on the decline in 2009/10.
 - In 2010/11, the number of residency conditions imposed or prolonged on statutory release increased in the Atlantic (+9%), Ontario (+34%) and Prairie regions (+17%), while it decreased in the Quebec (-9%) and Pacific regions (-12%).

DETENTION ([Tables 80-88](#))

Before an offender's statutory release date, CSC can refer the case to the Board for a detention review if there are reasonable grounds to believe that the offender is likely to commit an offence causing death or serious harm to another person, a sexual offence involving a child or a serious drug offence before the expiration of the offender's sentence. If the Board determines that the offender is likely to reoffend, then a detention order is issued, and the offender is detained.

- In comparison with the previous year, as of April 10, 2011, 366 (+6) offenders were detained, and 82 (-2) had a detention order but had not yet reached their statutory release dates.
- Referrals for detention declined to 252 (-10%). All regions, except the Pacific region, registered a decline in the number of referrals for detention. In the Pacific region, the number of referrals for detention grew slightly.
- The detention referral rate (ratio of detention referrals against the total offender population entitled to statutory release in a given year), has remained relatively stable over the past five years with a fluctuation of less than one percentage point.
- While the detention referral rate remained relatively stable, the number of offenders detained in 2010/11 fell slightly to 238 (-24), as did the number of offenders released on statutory release 3 (-7), while the number of releases on one chance statutory release increased to 11 (+4).
- Over the last five years, schedule I offenders were overrepresented as a proportion of offenders referred for detention and detained, compared with other groups.
- In comparison with the previous year, the number of schedule I-sex offenders detained decreased 21%, and no schedule I-sex offenders were released on statutory release in 2010/11, but six schedule I-sex offenders were released on one-chance statutory release in 2010/11. The detention referral rate for schedule I-sex offenders remained unchanged in comparison with the previous year¹⁹.
- The number of Aboriginal offenders detained in 2010/11 increased 12%. As a proportion of all offenders who were referred for detention and subsequently detained, Aboriginal offenders were the most likely to be detained. This is the first time since 2006/07 that the number of Aboriginal offenders referred for detention was greater than the number of White offenders referred for detention.
- Over the last five years, 22 women have been referred for detention and all were detained. Among male offenders referred for detention in 2010/11, 94% were detained, one percent were released on statutory release, and four percent were released on a one-chance statutory release.
- In 2010/11, initial detention rates increased in the Atlantic (+4%), Ontario (+2%) and Prairie (+2%) regions, decreased in the Pacific region (-8%) and remained unchanged in the Quebec region.
- Over the ten-year period (2001/02-2010/11), the Pacific region had the lowest detention rate, while the Quebec region had the highest detention rate.

¹⁹ The numbers for the other population groups are too small to discuss their detention referral rates. For details, please refer to the Appendix.

LONG-TERM SUPERVISION ([Tables 89-93](#))

The court, upon application by the prosecution, may impose a long-term supervision order, not exceeding ten years, if it is satisfied that it would be appropriate to impose a sentence of two years or more for the offence of which the offender had been convicted, there is substantial risk that the offender will reoffend, and there is a reasonable possibility of eventual control of the risk in the community.

The Board may establish conditions for the long-term supervision of an offender that are considered reasonable and necessary in order to protect society and to facilitate the successful reintegration of the offender into society. A long-term supervision order, unlike other forms of conditional release, cannot be revoked by the Board. However, the Board can recommend that charges be laid under the *Criminal Code* if the offender has demonstrated by his/her behaviour that he/she presents a substantial risk to the community because of failure to comply with one or more conditions.

- The long-term supervision population reached 299 in 2010/11 and is expected to increase. In 2010/11, 39 offenders were released from the institutions with a long-term supervision order upon reaching warrant expiry, and 15 offenders went onto a long-term supervision order after reaching warrant expiry on a supervision period.
- The number of Aboriginal, Asian and White offenders on long-term supervision orders increased slightly in 2010/11. The proportion of the long-term supervision population comprised of Aboriginal offenders has been growing over the past five years, while the proportion comprised of White offenders has shown a decrease for the third consecutive year.
- In 2010/11, 70% of all federal and provincial offenders on long-term supervision orders were schedule I-sex offenders; schedule I-non-sex offenders represented 25% and non-scheduled offenders represented 5% of all offenders on long-term supervision orders.
- The number of decisions for offenders on long-term supervision orders increased in both the pre-release (+19) and post-release categories (+35). It is expected that this workload will increase in the coming years as more offenders become subject to long-term supervision orders.
- The number of pre-release residency conditions imposed on long-term supervision orders increased (to 56; +15), as did the number of post-release residency conditions which were imposed (to 238; +15).

APPEALS ([Tables 94-101](#))

Within the Board, the Appeal Division is responsible for re-examining, upon application by an offender, certain decisions made by the Board.

The Appeal Division's role is to ensure that law and Board's policies are respected, that the rules of fundamental justice are adhered to, and that Board decisions are reasonable and based upon relevant and reliable information. It reviews the decision-making process to confirm that it was fair and that procedural safeguards were respected.

APPEAL APPLICATIONS

| APPLICATIONS for APPEAL April 1, 2010 – March 31, 2011 | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| | Atlantic | | Quebec | Ontario | Prairies | | Pacific | | Canada | |
| | Fed | Prov | Fed | Fed | Fed | Prov | Fed | Prov | Fed | Prov |
| Applications Received | 51 | 14 | 133 | 218 | 114 | 21 | 86 | 22 | 602 | 57 |
| Applications Rejected | 10 | 3 | 31 | 69 | 20 | 3 | 26 | 8 | 156 | 14 |
| Applications Pending* | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Applications Accepted | 41 | 11 | 102 | 149 | 94 | 18 | 60 | 14 | 446 | 43 |
| Applications Cancelled | 2 | 0 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 28 | 1 |
| Applications Withdrawn | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 2 |
| Applications to be Processed | 39 | 9 | 92 | 135 | 87 | 18 | 57 | 13 | 410 | 40 |

Note: More than one decision can be appealed per application.

*Applications pending refer to those applications where an extension of time has been granted to submit grounds for the appeal.

- The Appeal Division received 602 federal and 57 provincial applications to appeal conditional release decisions in 2010/11. Four hundred and eighty-nine (489) applications were accepted for review and 170 were rejected.
- In comparison with 2009/10, the number of federal appeal applications received increased in the Atlantic (+6) and Ontario (+14) regions and decreased in the Quebec (-70), Prairie (-1) and Pacific (-1) regions.
- The number of provincial appeal applications received in 2010/11 increased in the Prairie region (+11) and decreased in the Atlantic (-4) and Pacific (-11) regions.
- Of the 446 federal appeal applications accepted, 28 were cancelled and 8 were withdrawn, leaving 410 federal applications to be processed. Of the 43 provincial appeal applications accepted, one was cancelled and two were withdrawn, leaving 40 provincial appeal applications to be processed.

APPEAL DECISIONS

- In 2010/11 the Appeal Division rendered 537 decisions on 401 cases.
- The Appeal Division modified the decision in 27 appeal cases which resulted in: a new hearing ordered in 17 cases, a new review ordered in 7 cases, the special conditions were modified in 2 cases, and a special condition was removed in 1 case. The grounds for modifying the decisions in the 27 cases fell into the following categories:

Duty to Provide Reasons

- In 3 cases, the Board failed to provide adequate written reasons to justify its decision and to show an assessment of the offender's risk.
- In 1 case, the Board's written reasons were insufficient and did not properly show how the Board reached its decision. Furthermore, it seemed that a significant amount of file information was not considered in the decision.

Erroneous and Incomplete Information

- In 1 case, the Board imposed a special condition which was not reasonable, not supported by relevant, reliable and persuasive information and was not consistent with the law and Board's policy.
- In 1 case, the Board based its decision on erroneous information by misinterpreting information found in the file.

Duty to Act Fairly

- In 1 case, the Board breached its duty to act fairly by considering information that was not shared with the offender or discussed at the hearing.
- In 1 case, the Board did not act fairly by reaching unfair and unsupported negative conclusions, despite the offender's responses and file information to the contrary. Furthermore, the Board failed to provide sufficient written reasons to justify its decision.
- In 1 case, a Board member's conduct was unfair and disrespectful towards the offender. His right to be heard and to respond was not respected.
- In 1 case, the Board was presented with new information at the beginning of the hearing and gave the offender the option to proceed with the hearing without considering the new information. However, the new information was considered in the Board's decision.

Sharing of Information

- In 1 case, the Board considered several key documents which were not shared with the offender prior to the hearing. Further to this, there was no indication on file that the offender was given an opportunity to provide written representations.
- In 1 case, the Board failed to provide a rationale to support a CSC decision to withhold all of the information contained in a Protected Information Report. In addition, the Board based its decision on erroneous information, and did not provide sufficient written reasons to justify its decision.
- In 1 case, the Board considered information that was not shared in its entirety with the offender. The Protected Information Report was shared as a gist, and the Board considered more information than what was shared with the offender. The information provided to the offender was not sufficient to give the offender a fair opportunity to respond.

Clear and Concise Wording

- In 1 case, the Board's wording of the special condition was too broad and exceeded the intent of the condition.
- In 1 case, the Board failed to include a section in the special condition to give the Parole Officer the authority to allow contact with the victim, although it was stated correctly in the written reasons.

Error of Law

- In 2 cases, the Board erred in law and failed to apply the correct legal test for the offender's release.
- In 1 case, the Board erred in law and failed to apply the correct legal test to impose a residency condition on statutory release. Furthermore, a reasonable apprehension of bias existed since the same panel reviewed the decision within 30 days, and they failed to provide sufficient written reasons to justify their new decision.

Apprehension of Bias

- In 3 cases, the Board did not provide a fair and impartial hearing, and the conduct of one Board Member led to the belief that reasonable apprehension of bias existed.

Right to be Heard

- In 3 cases, the Board failed to acknowledge the offender's written representations in their Reasons for Decision. Furthermore, in one of these cases, it acted on erroneous or incomplete information, specifically by not considering the most recent Addendum to Assessment for Decision which contained information contradicting the original Assessment for Decision.

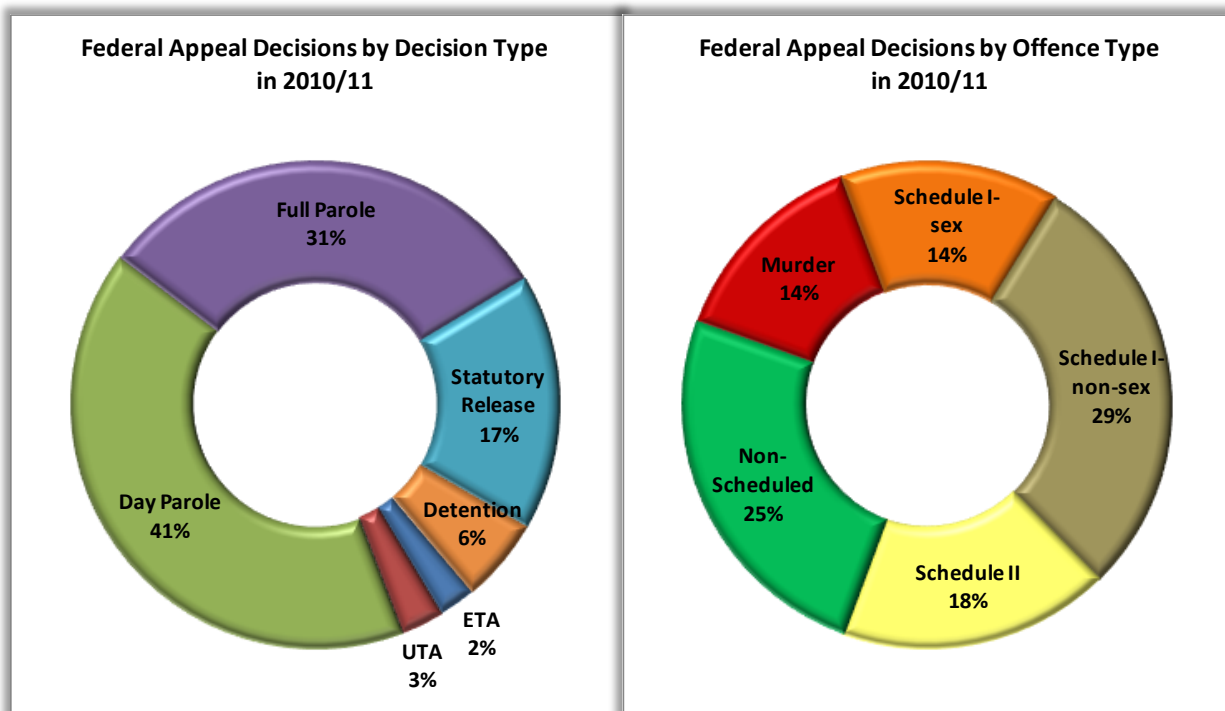
Jurisdiction

- In 1 case, the Board exceeded its jurisdiction by presuming an offender's guilt in relation to a US charge that has yet to be tried. Furthermore, the Board failed to adequately test and verify the allegations against the offender at the hearing.

Reviews: Waiver

- In 1 case, the Board violated the offender's right to a hearing, since it had received the written notice of revocation for the waiver that was initially completed.
- In 1 case, the Board misinterpreted the written representations and did not notice the offender's intention to waive the review of his case.

APPEAL DECISION TRENDS

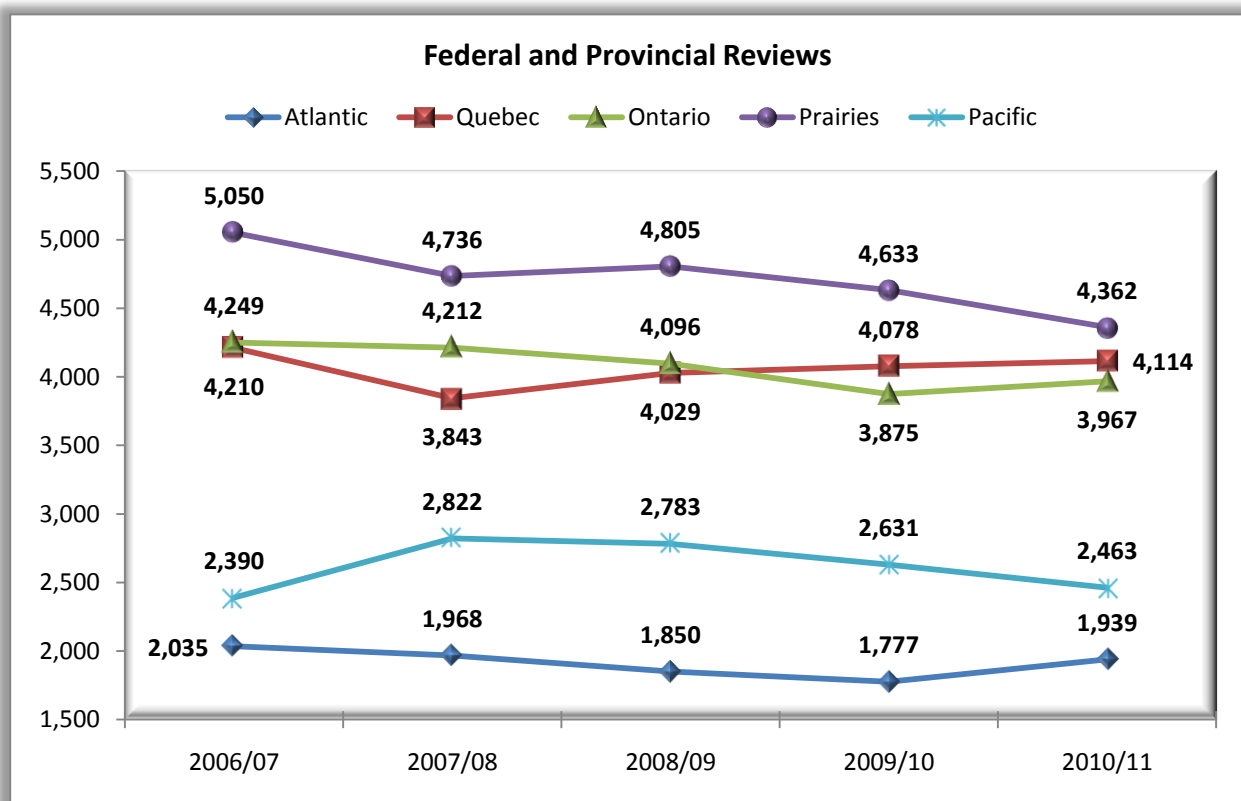


- In 2010/11, federal day parole appeal decisions accounted for 41% of all federal appeal decisions made. The number of day parole decisions appealed saw a decrease of 5% from the previous year. In fact, all types of appeal decisions decreased in number, except for ETA appeal decisions, which grew by 9 applications. The number of full parole appeal decisions decreased 7%, statutory release appeal decisions decreased 49%, detention appeal decisions decreased 55% and UTA appeal decisions decreased 26%.
- In 2010/11, provincial day parole appeal decisions accounted for 58% of all provincial appeal decisions, while full parole appeal decisions comprised 42%.
- In 2010/11, schedule I-non-sex offenders accounted for 29% of all federal appeal decisions, followed by non-scheduled offenders 25%, schedule II offenders 18%, offenders serving sentences for murder and schedule I-sex offenders both at 14%.
- Among provincial appeal decisions, schedule II offenders were responsible for 35% of all appeal decisions, followed by non-scheduled offenders 27%, schedule I-non-sex offenders 27% and schedule I-sex offenders 10%.
- Of the 489 federal appeal decisions made in 2010/11, 93% of the initial decisions were affirmed and in 7% of cases a new review was ordered, while in two cases a change of condition was ordered. In comparison with the previous year, 96% of federal appeal decisions were affirmed and in 4% of cases a new review was ordered.
- Of the 48 provincial appeal decisions made in 2010/11, 44 of the initial decisions were affirmed, in three cases a new review was ordered, and in one case a change of condition was ordered.

-
- In 2010/11, 85% of all federal decisions made by the Board were appealable. The number of appealable decisions in 2010/11 decreased by less than a percentage point to 19,591.
 - Overall, the appeal rate in 2010/11 decreased to 2.5% from the previous year's rate of 3.1%. Statutory release decisions remained the least likely to be appealed, and ETA and UTA release decisions were the most likely.
 - Among provincial appeals, day parole decisions were more likely to be appealed than full parole release decisions.

REVIEWS ([Tables 102-107](#))

In addition to looking at the number of decisions and decisions trends, it is also useful to look at the number of the Board's reviews, especially when discussing the workload.



- In 2010/11, the number of federal and provincial reviews conducted by the Board decreased to 16,845 (-1%): the Board conducted 50 fewer reviews at the federal level, and 99 fewer reviews at the provincial level than the previous year.
- By region, decreases were observed in the Prairie (-6%) and Pacific (-6%) regions, and increases were observed in the Atlantic (+9%), Ontario (+2%) and Quebec (+1%) regions.
- In 2010/11, the number of federal pre-release reviews decreased to 12,758 (-1%) and the number of federal post-release reviews decreased to 4,932 (-4%). Provincial pre-release and post-release reviews declined as well, to 756 (-11%) and to 94 (-7%) respectively.
- The number of detention reviews, however, increased slightly in 2010/11 to 635 (+2%).
- In 2010/11, the Board experienced an increase in federal and provincial panel reviews with an Aboriginal Cultural Advisor (to 492; +15%).

Typically, an increase or decrease in the number of federal warrant of committal admissions leads to an increase or decrease in the Board's workload one to two years later. As the number of warrant of committal admissions decreased 2% in 2007/08 and then 3.5% in 2008/09, this explains the decrease in a number of reviews in 2010/11. However, as the number of warrant of committal admissions increased (+8.3%) in 2009/10 and again (+3.9%) in 2010/11, it is expected that the number of reviews will increase in the coming years.

In addition to the expected increase in the number of reviews in the next two years due to the increase in the number of warrant of committal admissions in 2009/10 and 2010/11, the elimination of the APR process at the end of the 2010/11 will also contribute to an increase in the number of reviews, as one accelerated parole review will result in two regular parole reviews.

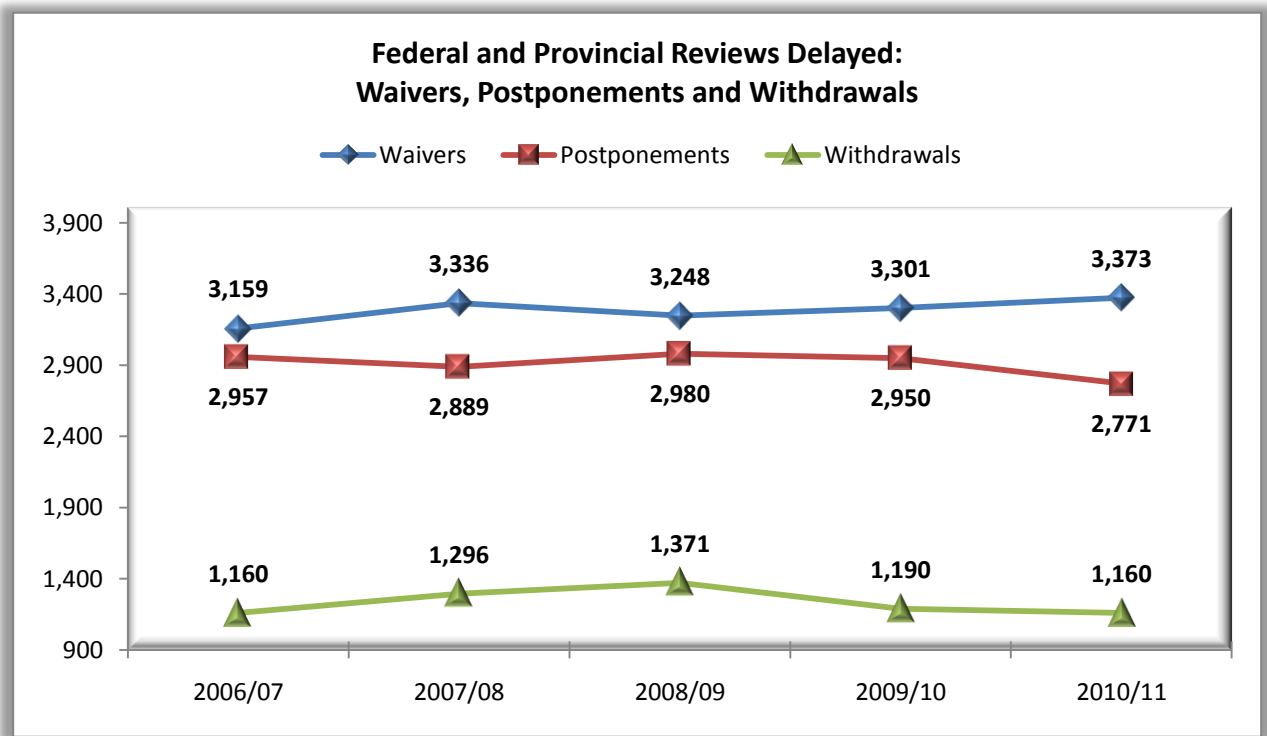
The number of waivers, postponements and withdrawals also has an effect on the Board's workload.

NOTE

Waivers and Withdrawals

A day parole review is conducted upon receipt of an application from the offender. If an offender no longer wishes to be considered for day parole, he or she may choose to **withdraw** the application for a day parole review. If an offender wishes to proceed with the review without attending the hearing, then offender may choose to **waive** the hearing, which would result in a review on file.

Full parole review is a legislated review, and as such, if an offender wishes not to undergo the review or not to attend the hearing, he or she must officially declare so by means of a **waiver**. In cases where an offender was denied full parole, but wishes to be reconsidered for full parole before the date prescribed by regulations, he or she must submit an application for a full parole review not earlier than 6 months following the previous review. Unlike legislated full parole reviews requiring waivers, offenders may **withdraw** this type of full parole application if they choose so.



- In 2010/11, the Board registered 3,369 waivers of federal reviews and four waivers of provincial reviews; 2,736 postponements of federal reviews and 35 postponements of provincial reviews, as well as 673 withdrawals from federal reviews and 487 withdrawals from provincial reviews.
- Full parole reviews were responsible for the majority of the total reviews delayed (65%) in 2010/11, followed by day parole reviews (28%), statutory release reviews (3%), detention reviews (3%), and reviews for UTAs (1%).

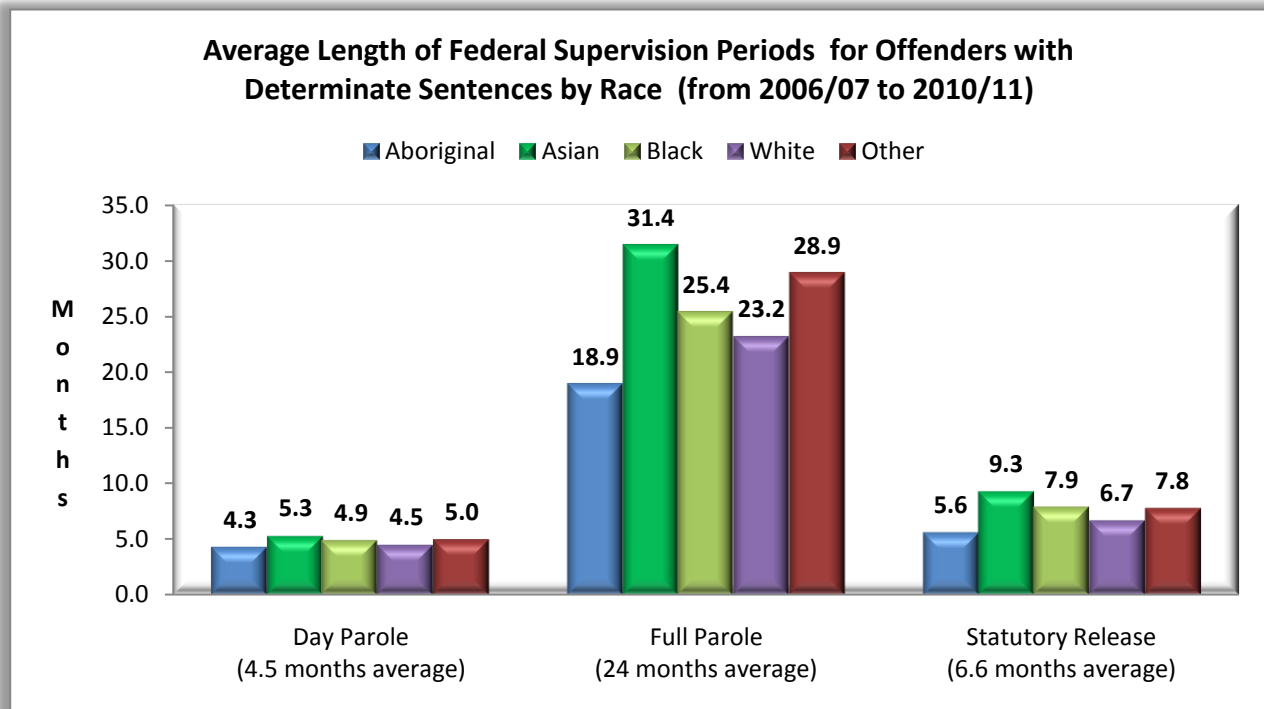
CONDITIONAL RELEASE DECISIONS: PERFORMANCE

According to the *CCRA*, the Parole Board of Canada may grant parole based on two key considerations: 1) the release of an offender will not, by reoffending, present an undue risk to society before the expiration of the offender's sentence; and 2) the release of an offender will contribute to the protection of society by facilitating the reintegration of the offender into society as a law-abiding citizen²⁰.

The Board's performance indicators measure whether offenders, who have been granted parole, successfully complete their supervision periods in the community and do not reoffend, violently and non-violently before and after warrant expiry. When compared with offenders who were released on statutory release or as a result of accelerated parole review, parole is considered the most effective form of conditional release. This section provides information on the performance of offenders on conditional release based on the following indicators: 1) time under supervision, 2) rates of convictions, 3) outcomes, and 4) post-warrant expiry readmissions.

TIME UNDER SUPERVISION ([Tables 108-114](#))

The study of the average length of supervision periods provides a useful context to the discussion of performance indicators, particularly in relation to outcomes. This section offers a more in-depth look at the length of supervision periods.



- The five-year average length of the federal full parole supervision periods was 24 months. The five-year average length of the federal day parole supervision periods was 4.5 months, while the five-year average length of the statutory release supervision periods was 6.6 months.

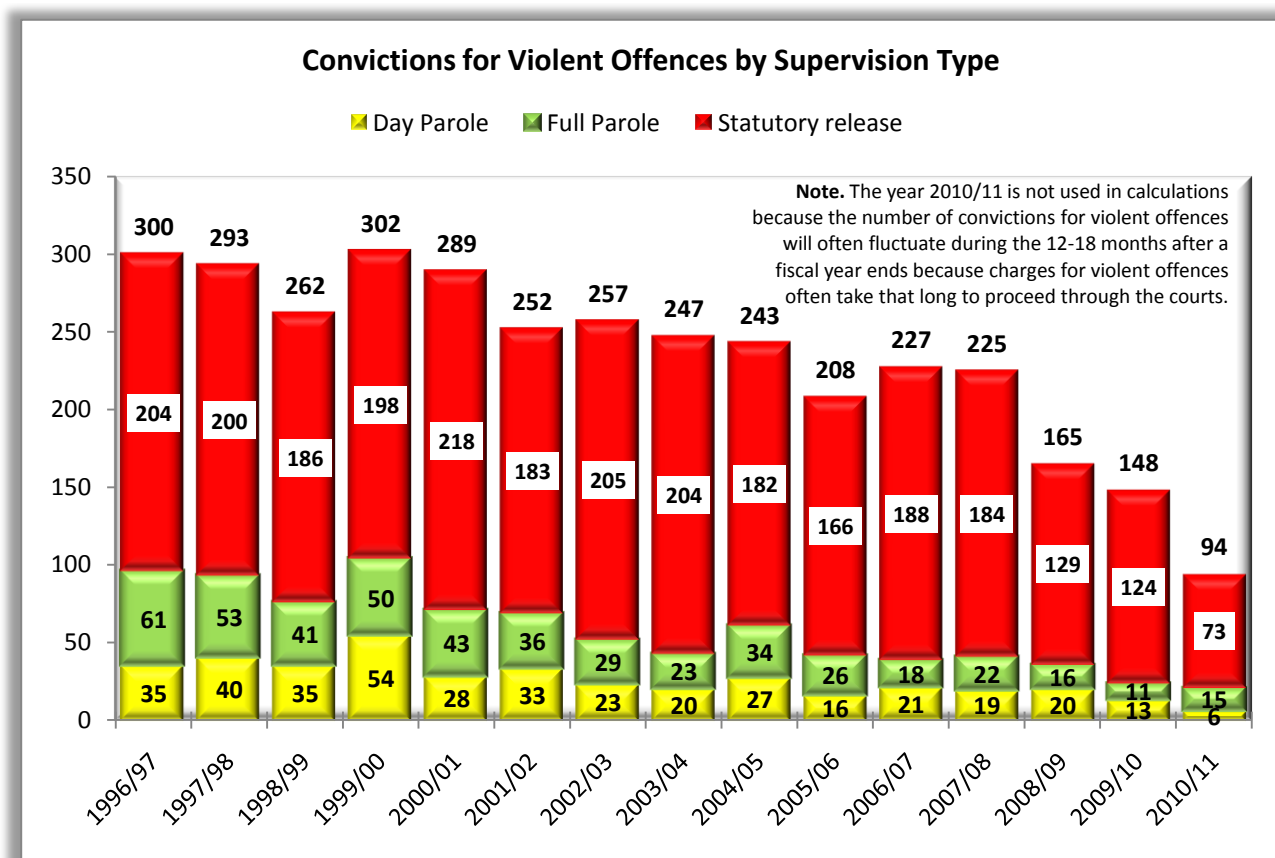
²⁰ *Corrections and Conditional Release Act*, 1992, c.20, s.102; 1995, c.42, s.27 (f).

-
- Aboriginal offenders, over the five-year period (2006/07 to 2010/11), had the shortest supervision periods on day parole, full parole and statutory release, while Asian offenders had the longest supervision periods for all three types of release.
 - Women offenders required less time to successfully complete their supervision periods for day parole, full parole and statutory release. They were also revoked for a violent offence on day parole and full parole significantly earlier than men offenders. On statutory release, however, male offenders were revoked for a violent offence earlier than female offenders.
 - Offenders released on APR day parole were revoked for a violent offence earlier in their supervision periods than offenders released on regular day parole supervision periods.
 - Offenders released on APR full parole were revoked with a violent offence significantly earlier in their supervision periods than offenders released after a regular full parole review. APR full paroles were revoked for a violent offence at 69% of the time required to successfully complete full parole on APR, while regular full paroles were revoked with a violent offence at 92% of the time required to successfully complete the supervision period.

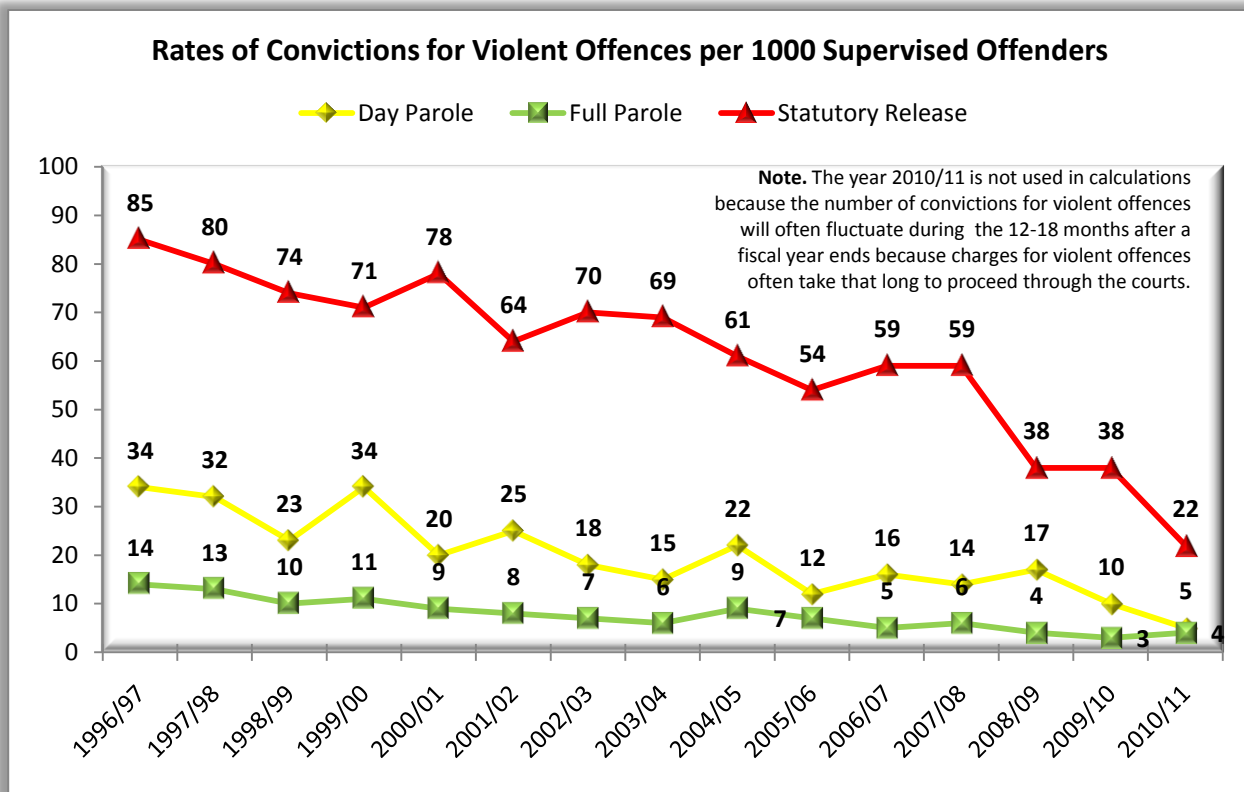
CONVICTIONS ([Tables 115-118](#))

The study of rates of convictions is another useful indicator when assessing the performance of offenders on conditional release.

In reviewing the rates of conviction information, it should be noted that the number of convictions will often fluctuate higher during the 12 to 18 months after a fiscal year ends because outstanding charges often take that long to be resolved by the courts. The Parole Board of Canada adjusts its rates of convictions accordingly.



- Over the ten-year period, between 2000/01 and 2009/10, convictions for violent offences by offenders on conditional release decreased 49%. Convictions for violent offences fell on day parole (-54%), full parole (-74%), and statutory release (-43%).
- During this time period, offenders on statutory release accounted for 79% of all convictions for violent offences committed by offenders on conditional release, followed by offenders on full parole (11%) and offenders on day parole (10%).



- Over the ten-year period, from 2000/01 to 2009/10, offenders on statutory release were nine and a half times more likely to commit a violent offence during their supervision periods than offenders on full parole, and three and a half times more likely to commit a violent offence than offenders on day parole.
- Over the past five years, offenders serving sentences for schedule I-non-sex offences were the most likely to be convicted of a violent offence while on conditional release, and offenders serving sentences for murder were the least likely.
- Over the same five-year period, Aboriginal offenders were the most likely to be convicted of a violent offence while on conditional release, and Asian offenders were the least likely.
- The rate of convictions for violent offences by offenders on conditional release in 2009/10 was 35 percentage points lower than the ten-year average between 2000/01 and 2009/10.
- In 2009/10, offenders in the Atlantic region had 55% fewer convictions for violent offences while on conditional release than their ten-year average, followed by the Ontario region (-47%), the Quebec region (-36%) and the Prairie region (-34%). In the Pacific region, the number of convictions for violent offences was the same in 2009/10 as the ten-year average.

OUTCOME ([Tables 119-150](#))

Outcome rates provide information on the performance of offenders on conditional release from the start of the supervision period until the end of the period of supervision. Supervision periods end in one of three ways:

Successful completion²¹—a positive end to the supervision period;

Revocation for breach of condition—a positive intervention, which reduces the risk of reoffending;

Revocation with offence—a negative end to the supervision period, which results in a new conviction²².

Factors influencing outcomes are diverse and complex. However, there are strong and persistent indicators that offenders released on parole as a result of a rigorous risk-assessment are more likely to successfully complete their supervision periods than offenders released on statutory release.

NOTE

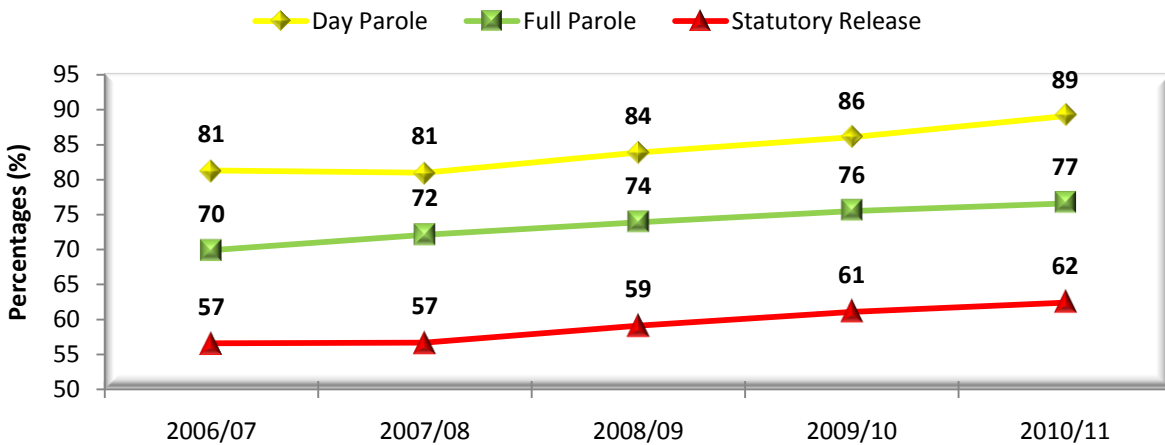
In 2010/11, the Board redefined the business rules regarding how the outcome of conditional release was calculated. The business rules now more accurately account for how an offender performs on conditional release. With the introduction of the new methods in measuring reoffending, this Performance Monitoring Report will show different results than reports from previous years, as all outcome data for previous years were recalculated to reflect the new definitions.

In reviewing the outcome rate information, it should be noted that the number of revocations with offence figure will often fluctuate higher during the 12 to 18 months after a fiscal year ends because outstanding charges often take that long to be resolved by the courts. The Parole Board of Canada adjusts its revocation with offence rates when offenders are convicted for new offences that occurred during their supervision period.

²¹ Among other end results, successful completions include death.

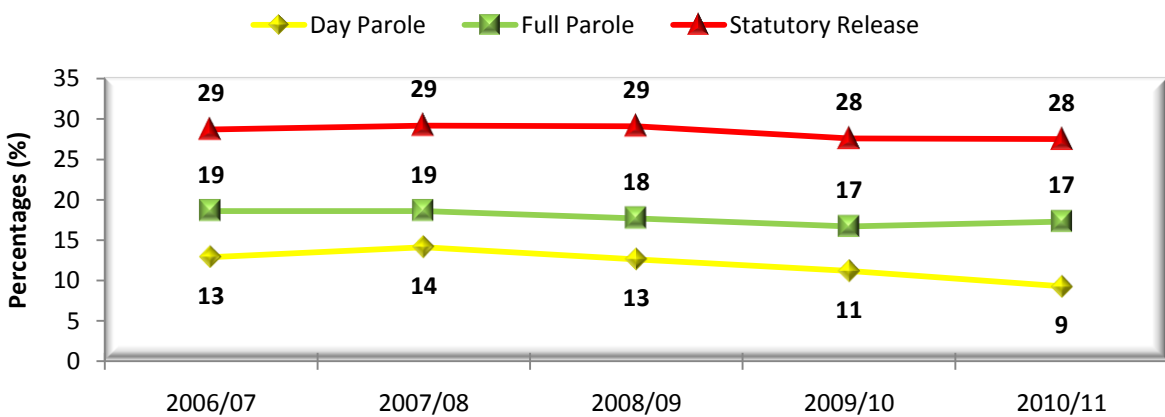
²² A supervision period can also end by becoming inoperative. These release periods are excluded from the outcome rates because they are not a reflection of behaviour on conditional release.

Successful Completion Rates for Federal Conditional Release



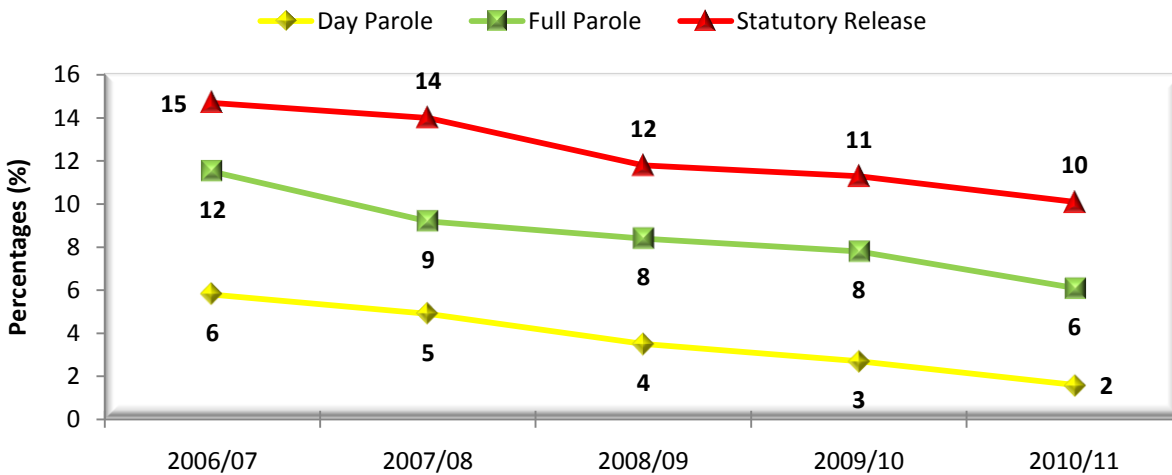
- Over the past five years, successful completion rates have improved for offenders on day parole (+3%), full parole (+1%) and statutory release (+1%).
- When compared with the successful completion rates of full parole supervision periods, successful completion rates on statutory release supervision periods were not only significantly lower, the statutory release supervision periods were shorter. Over the last five years, 56% of all successfully completed statutory releases were less than six months compared with 1.4% of successfully completed full parole supervision periods. It is therefore significantly easier to successfully complete statutory release than full parole, where 93% of successful completions were for periods of more than one year.

Revocation for Breach of Condition Rates for Federal Conditional Release



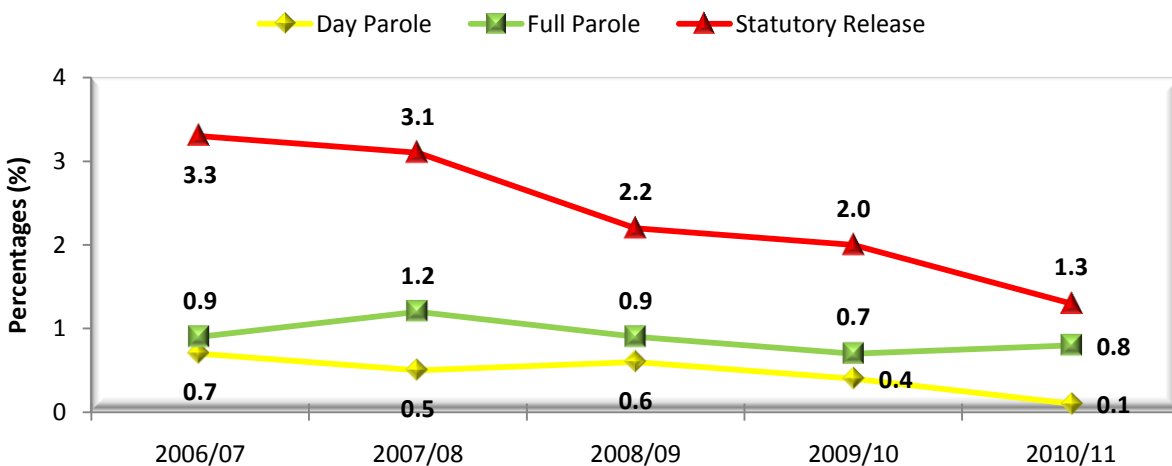
- Offenders released on statutory release were far more likely to have had their releases revoked because of a breach of condition than offenders on day parole or full parole during each of the last five years. The rates of revocation for breach of condition were relatively stable for the full parole and statutory release populations, and decreased slightly for the day parole population.

Total Revocation with Offence Rates for Federal Conditional Release



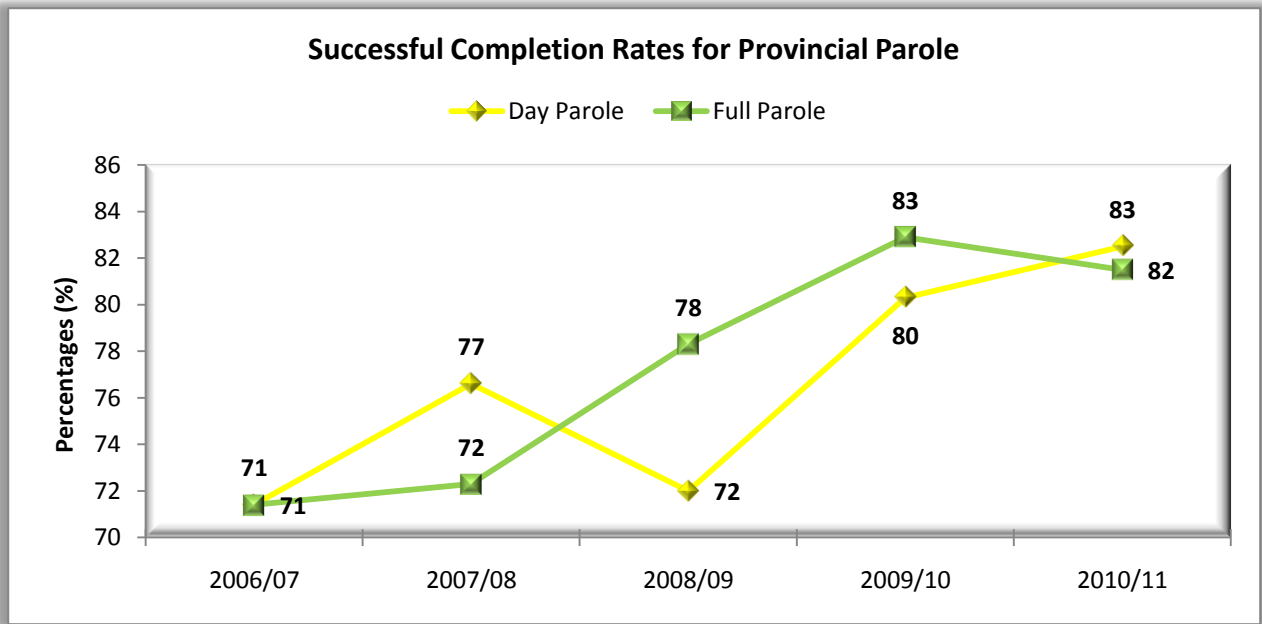
- Total revocation with offence rates decreased for all conditional release supervision populations. The rates for statutory release were two and a half to five times higher than the rates for day parole and over one to almost two times higher than the rates for full parole during each of the last five years.

Revocation with Violent Offence Rates for Federal Conditional Release

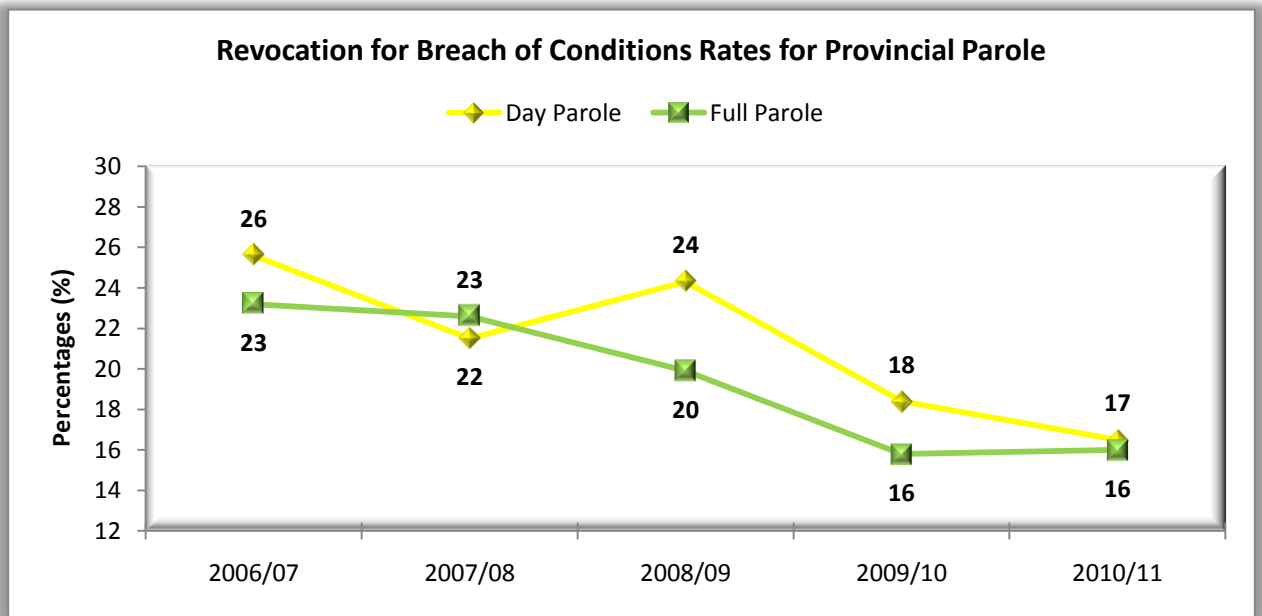


- The revocation with violent offence rates were four to 13 times higher for offenders on statutory release than for offenders on day parole, and two to four times higher than for offenders on full parole during each of the last five years. The rates of revocation with violent offence for day parole and statutory release have been on the decline and continued to decline in 2010/11.

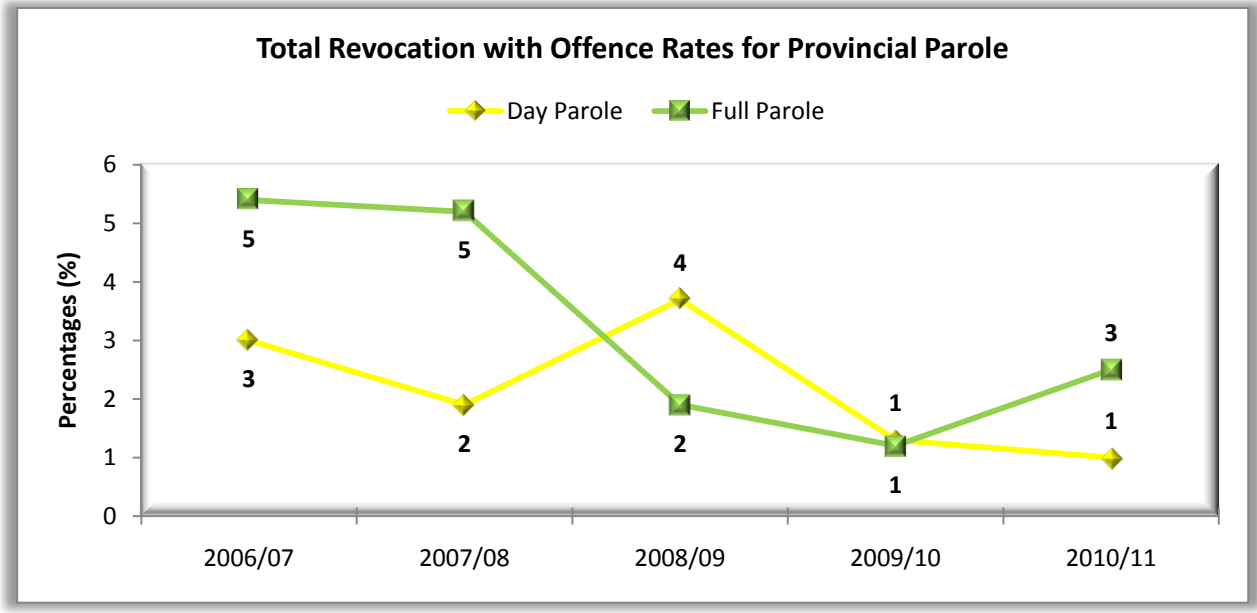
Outcomes on provincial day and full parole supervision periods demonstrated a similar picture as the outcomes of federal day and full parole.



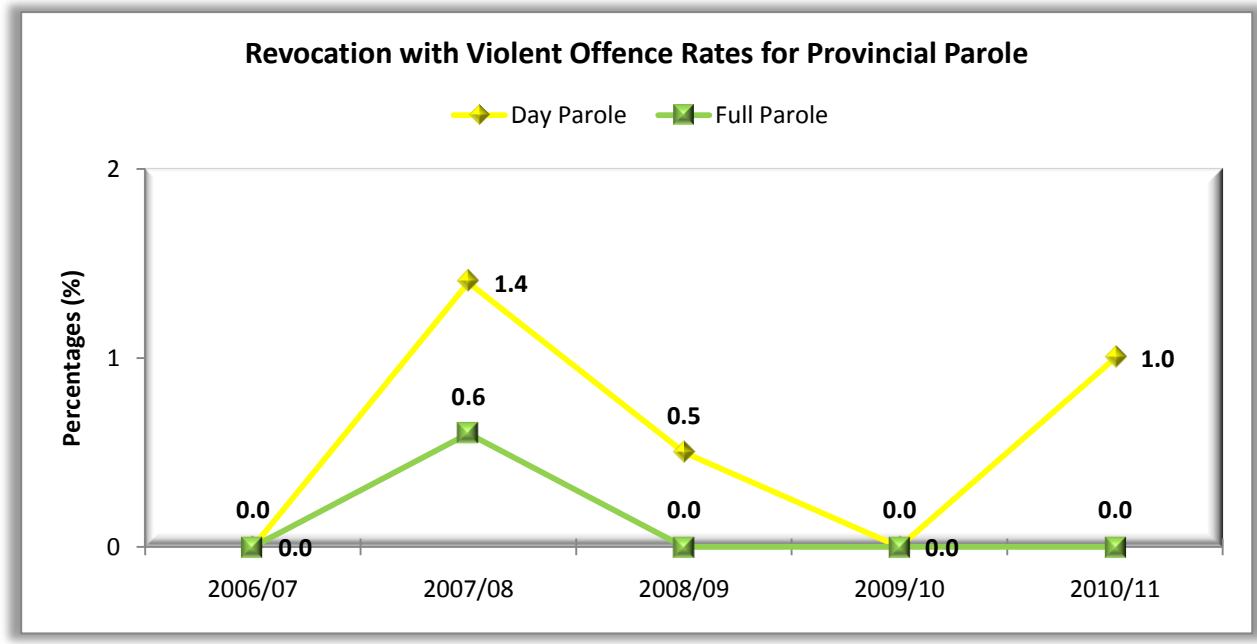
- Successful completion rates for offenders on provincial day and full parole have improved over the last five years.



- In four of the last five years, provincial day parolees were more likely to have their parole revoked due to a breach of condition than provincial full parolees.



- The total revocation with offence rates for provincial parole remained very low in 2010/11: total revocation with offence rates on day parole remained unchanged, while the total revocation with offence rates for full parole increased.



- Very few provincial offenders have been revoked because of violent reoffending on parole during the last five years. Six (6) offenders on provincial day parole and two (2) offenders on provincial full parole have been convicted because of a violent offence in the last five years.

OUTCOME ON DAY PAROLE

FEDERAL DAY PAROLE

- In comparison with the previous year, successful completion rates on federal day parole improved for all offence types in 2010/11.
- Over the last five years, successful completion rates for offenders released on APR day parole were slightly higher (85%), than for offenders released on regular day parole (84%).
- Between 2006/07 and 2010/11, successful completion rates on federal day parole were the highest for Asian offenders (between 92% and 96%) and the lowest for Aboriginal offenders (between 76% and 88%). In 2010/11, successful completion rates improved for all groups, except Asian offenders. However, even with a slight decrease Asian offenders still had the highest day parole successful completion rate.
- In 2010/11, successful completion rates on federal day parole improved for male offenders to 89% (+3%) and for female offenders to 90% (+6%) in comparison with the previous year.
- By region, successful completion rates on federal day parole improved in the Prairie, Quebec and Ontario regions, and decreased slightly in the Atlantic and Pacific regions. The Ontario and Quebec regions have had the highest successful completion rates on federal day parole over the past five years.
- In 2010/11, the rates of revocation for breach of condition on federal day parole decreased for all offence types and for all offender groups, except Asian offenders, where it increased one percentage point.
- Revocation with offence rates on federal day parole declined across Canada, except in the Atlantic region where there was a slight increase.
- In 2010/11, revocation with violent offence rates on federal day parole continued to decline to the lowest in the last five years (0.1%).

PROVINCIAL DAY PAROLE

- In 2010/11, successful completion rates for provincial day parole improved to 83% (+2%), with increases in the Prairie and Atlantic regions, and a decrease in the Pacific region. The Pacific region also registered an increase in the revocation for breach of condition rate, while the Prairie and Atlantic regions experienced a decrease.
- No provincial offenders reoffended non-violently on day parole in 2010/11.
- The rates of violent reoffending on provincial day parole remained very low. Over the last five years, between 2006/07 and 2010/11, four offenders serving sentences for schedule I-non-sex offences and two offenders serving sentences for non-scheduled offences had their provincial day paroles revoked because of a violent offence.

OUTCOME ON FULL PAROLE

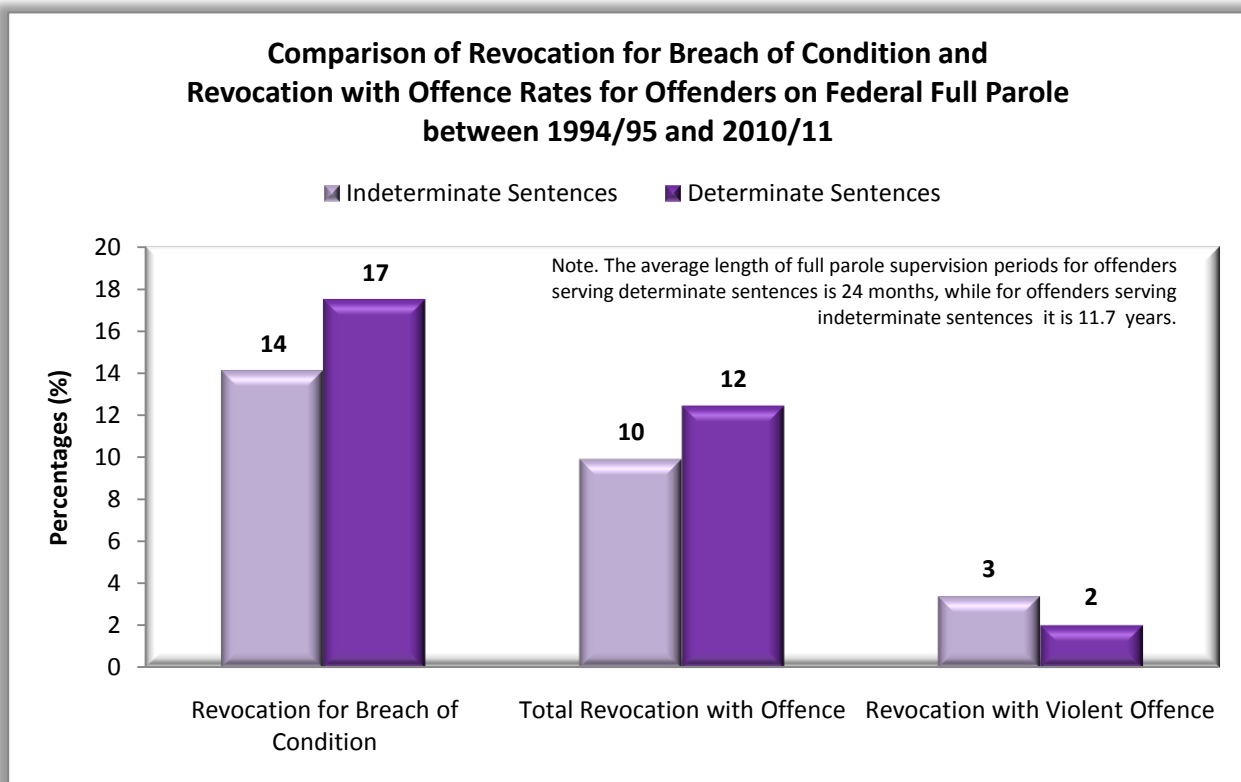
Outcome on full parole is measured separately for offenders serving determinate sentences and for offenders serving indeterminate sentences. Offenders serving indeterminate sentences can never reach warrant expiry as they can only successfully complete their full parole supervision periods by dying. As death is not an indicator of behaviour, these cases are shown separately from those of offenders serving determinate sentences.

FEDERAL FULL PAROLE: DETERMINATE SENTENCES

- Successful completion rates on federal full parole have been consistently improving over the last five years, reaching 77% (+1%) in 2010/11. However, successful completion rates on APR full parole were lower (75%) than the rates for regular full parole (80%) in 2010/11.
- In 2010/11, successful completion rates improved for schedule I-sex (+2%), schedule I-non-sex (+3%) and non-scheduled (+1%) offenders, and remained relatively stable for schedule II offenders.
- Significant improvement in successful completion rates was observed for Aboriginal (+11%), Asian (+3%) and Black (+2%) offenders who completed full parole supervision periods in 2010/11. The successful completion rates remained relatively stable for White offenders.
- In 2010/11, successful completion rates on federal full parole for both, men and women offenders were at 77%, however the rate increased for women offenders by five percentage points, while the rate for men offenders increased by one percentage point.
- Over the last five years, successful completion rates on federal full parole improved in all regions, most notably in the Prairie region, where it increased from 64% in 2006/07 to 77% in 2010/11.
- Revocation with offence rates have been continually decreasing over the past five years, and in 2010/11 it decreased to 6%.
- Revocation with violent offence rates increased slightly for federal offenders released on APR full parole to 0.5% (+0.1%) and for offenders released on regular full parole to 1.6% (+0.2%).
- In comparison with the previous year, the rates of violent reoffending on full parole decreased for Aboriginal and Asian offenders, remained virtually unchanged for Black offenders, and slightly increased for White offenders.
- In 2010/11, for the third consecutive year, female offenders demonstrated zero violent reoffending on federal full parole, while the rates of violent reoffending by male offenders on federal full parole increased slightly.
- Regionally, the rates of violent reoffending have been low over the five-year period, between 0% and 3%.

FEDERAL FULL PAROLE: INDETERMINATE SENTENCES

- Between 1994/95 and 2010/11, offenders serving indeterminate sentences had completed 2,649 federal full parole supervision periods. As of April 10, 2011, 60% of the supervision periods were still active (supervised), 16% of the supervision periods had ended because the offender had died while on parole, 14% of the supervision periods were revoked for a breach of condition, 6% were revoked as the result of a non-violent offence, and 3% were revoked as the result of a violent offence.
- The average length of federal full parole supervision periods for offenders serving indeterminate sentences was 11.7 years.
- Over the last seventeen years, the average length of federal full parole supervision periods for offenders with indeterminate sentences who were revoked for a breach of condition was 5 years, while the average length of federal full parole supervision periods for offenders with indeterminate sentences who were revoked with an offence was 6 years.
- The majority of revocations for breach of condition and revocations with offence for offenders serving indeterminate sentences on full parole occurred within the first five years of the federal full parole supervision periods, and the number of revocations gradually decrease afterward. Thus, the likelihood of having a supervision period revoked drops significantly the longer the offender stays on full parole.
- Over the past seventeen years, offenders serving indeterminate sentences on full parole were 1.7 times more likely to have died than to have had their supervision periods revoked for having committed a new offence, and 4.8 times more likely to have died than to have their supervision periods revoked with a violent offence.

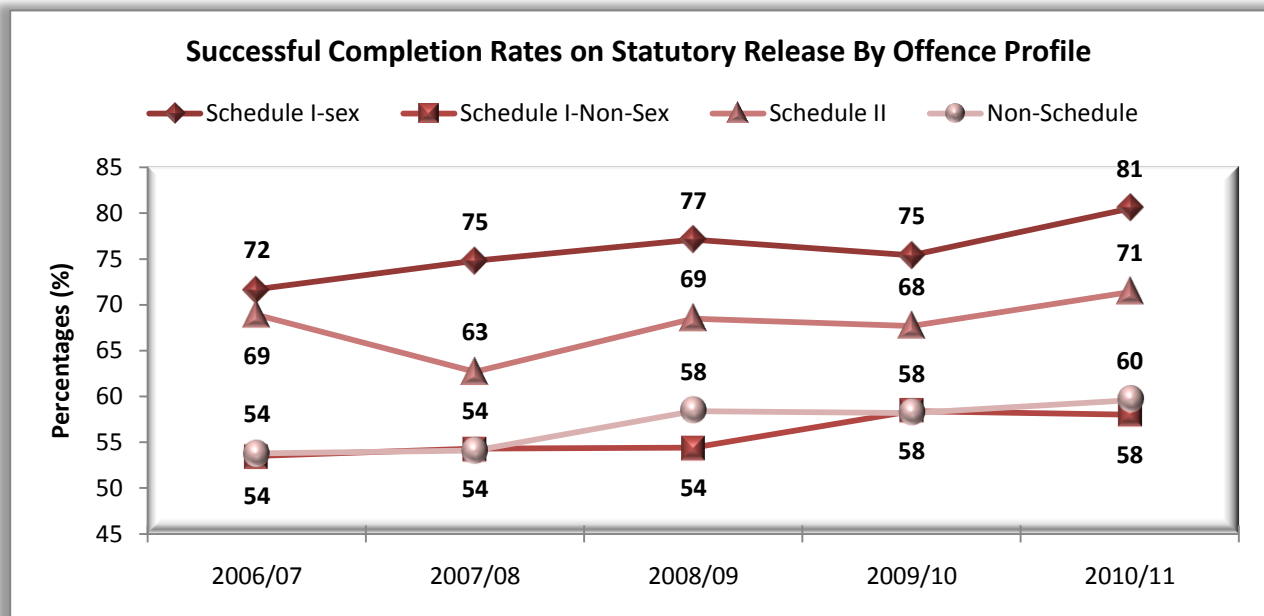


-
- In comparison with offenders serving determinate sentences on full parole, offenders serving indeterminate sentences were 18% less likely to have had their supervision periods revoked because of breach of condition; 17% less likely to have had their supervision periods revoked because of a new offence; but more than one and a half times as likely to have their supervision periods revoked because of a violent offence.

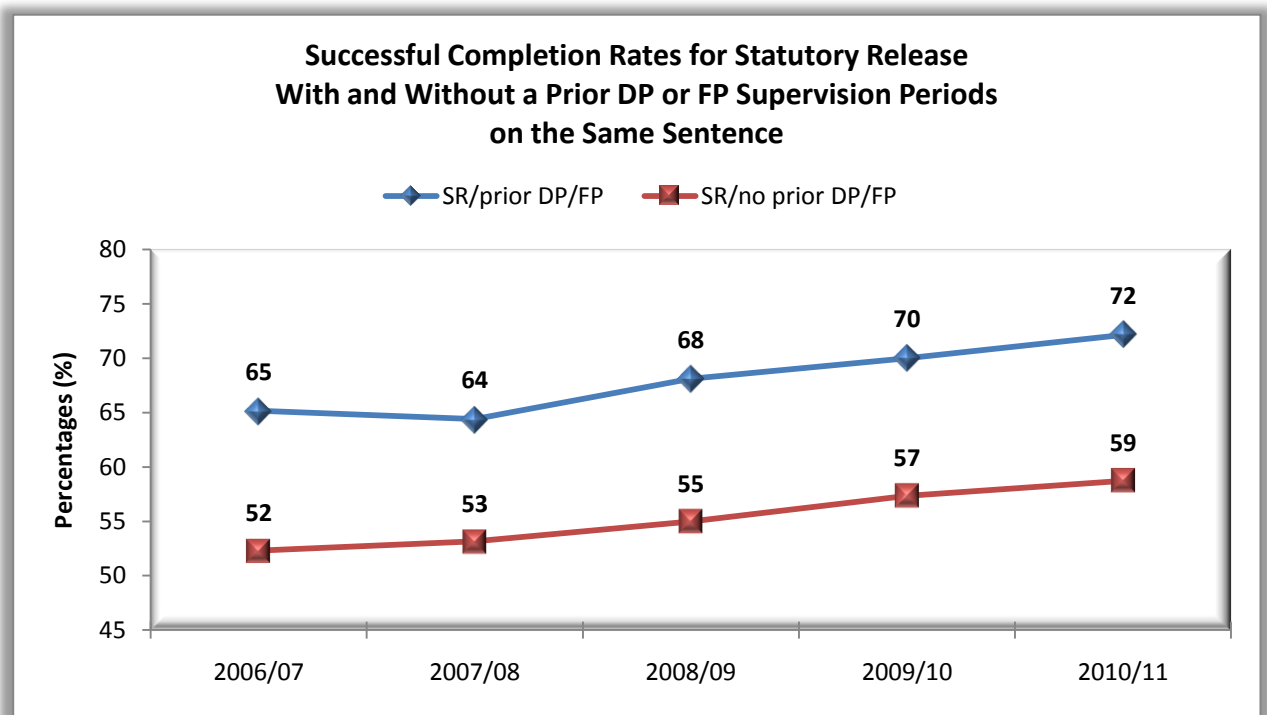
PROVINCIAL FULL PAROLE

- In 2010/11, the successful completion rate for provincial full parole was 82%. Increases were seen in the Prairie and Pacific regions, and a decrease was seen in the Atlantic region. Conversely, revocation for breach of condition rates decreased in the Prairie and Pacific regions, while they increased in the Atlantic region.
- The revocation with offence rates increased in the Prairie and Pacific regions and decreased in the Atlantic region.
- The rates of violent reoffending on provincial full parole remained very low over the last five years. One offender serving a sentence for a schedule I-non-sex offence and one offender serving a sentence for a non-scheduled offence had their provincial full paroles revoked because of a violent offence.

OUTCOME ON STATUTORY RELEASE



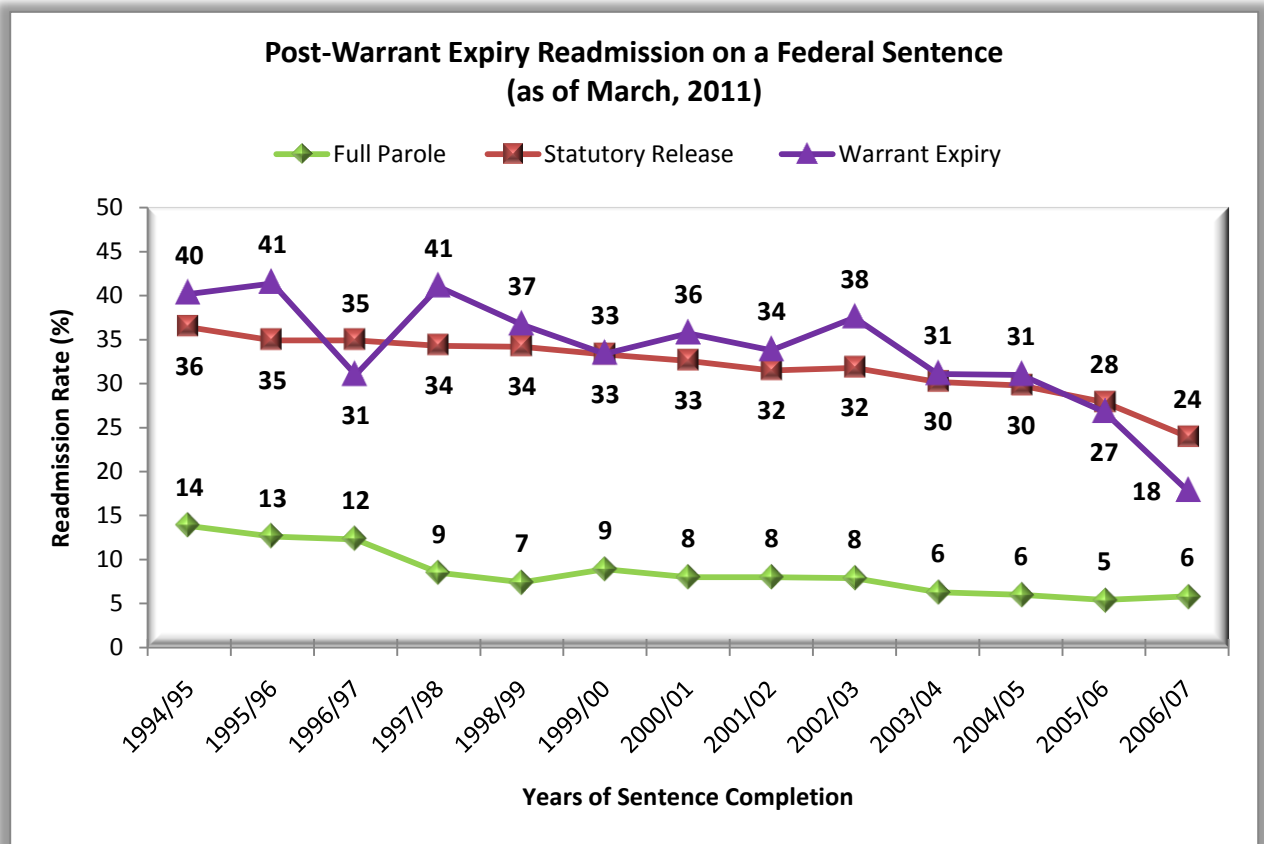
- In 2010/11, successful completion rates for offenders on statutory release increased slightly to 62% (+1%) in comparison with the previous year, while the revocation for breach of condition rates remained unchanged at 28%.
- Schedule I-sex offenders in 2010/11 were more likely to successfully complete their statutory release supervision periods, and schedule I-non-sex offenders were the least likely.
- Over the last five years, Asian offenders were the most likely to successfully complete their statutory release supervision periods, and Aboriginal offenders were the least likely. However, in 2010/11, successful completion rates improved for all offender groups, except Black offenders.
- Female offenders were more likely than male offenders to successfully complete their statutory release supervision periods in 2010/11, however the successful completion rate for female offenders declined to 67% (-2%), while it improved for male offenders 62% (+1%).
- In 2010/11, the successful completion rates on statutory release improved in the Atlantic (+1%), Quebec (+2%), Ontario (+3%) and Pacific (+2%) regions, and decreased in the Prairie region (-2%).
- In 2010/11, the revocation for breach of condition rates remained fairly stable for all races, except Black offenders, where the rate increased.
- The revocation with offence rate on statutory release declined to 10% (-1%) in 2010/11, and the revocation with violent offence rate declined to 1% (-1%).
- In 2010/11, the revocation with violent offence rates decreased for Asian and White offenders, and increased slightly for Aboriginal and Black offenders.
- Over the five-year period, between 2006/07 and 2010/11, the revocation with violent offence rates on statutory release decreased in all regions.



- Over the last five years, the statutory release successful completion rates for offenders who had a day parole or full parole supervision period prior to statutory release supervision period was on average 13% higher than the rate for offenders who had no prior supervision period. Two possible explanations for this are:
 1. Offenders that had a day or full parole supervision period prior to statutory release are less likely to reoffend and this is part of the reason they had the prior parole supervision periods.
 2. Offenders that had a day or full parole supervision period prior to statutory release have learned from their time in the community and are thus more likely to successfully complete statutory release.

POST-WARRANT EXPIRY READMISSION (Tables 151-163)

The post-warrant expiry readmission analysis provides an important insight into the offender's ability in the long term to live a crime-free life in the community after completion of his or her sentence. This information is useful for strategic planning and assessment of the effectiveness of the law, policy and operations.



- Ten to fifteen years after sentence completion (for sentences completed between 1995/96 and 2000/01), 27% of offenders had returned on a federal sentence as of March 31, 2011.
- Over the long-term (for sentences completed between 1995/96 and 2000/01), offenders released at warrant expiry were almost four times more likely to be readmitted on a new federal sentence than offenders who completed their sentences on full parole. Offenders released at statutory release were only slightly less likely to be readmitted on a federal sentence after their sentence completion than offenders released at warrant expiry.
- Over the long term (for sentences completed between 1995/96 and 2000/01), offenders who completed their sentences on full parole were more likely to be readmitted on a new federal sentence for a non-violent offence than a violent offence, while offenders released at warrant expiry were more likely to be readmitted for having committed a violent offence than a non-violent offence. Offenders who completed their sentences on statutory release were only slightly more likely to be readmitted on a new federal sentence for a violent offence than for a non-violent offence.

-
- Over the long term (for sentences completed between 1995/96 to 2000/01), non-scheduled offenders who completed their sentences either on full parole, statutory release or were released at warrant expiry, were the most likely to be readmitted on a new federal sentence, and schedule I-sex offenders were the least likely.
 - Over the long term, of offenders who completed their sentences either on full parole, statutory release or were released at warrant expiry, Aboriginal offenders, were the most likely to be readmitted on a new federal sentence, and Asian offenders were the least likely.
 - During the same time period, offenders from the Atlantic region who completed their sentences on either full parole, statutory release or at warrant expiry, had higher rates of readmission on a federal sentence, and offenders from the Ontario region had the lowest.

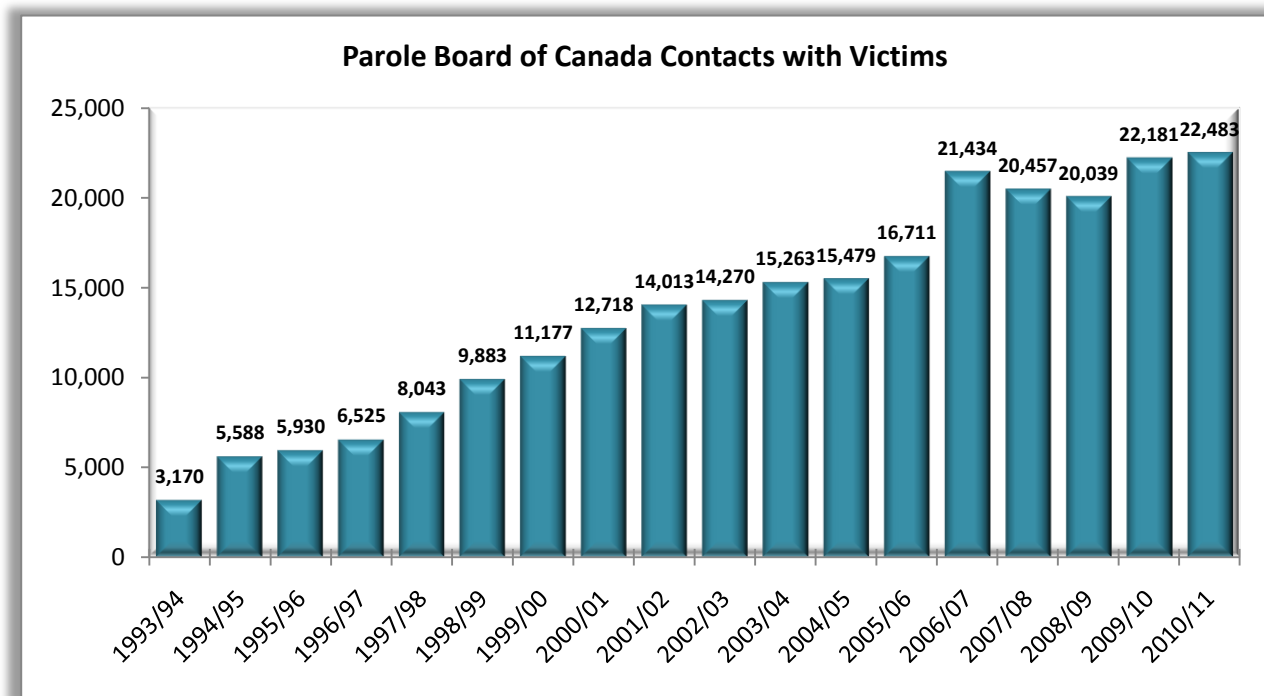
CONDITIONAL RELEASE OPENNESS AND ACCOUNTABILITY (Tables 164-169)

The Parole Board of Canada is responsible under the *CCRA* for the provision of information to victims of crime and assistance to those who wish to observe PBC hearings or to gain access to the decision registry. Effectiveness in these areas of service and support is a crucial part of the Board's efforts to be accountable to the public and to build credibility and understanding of the conditional release program.

In reviewing the information within this section, it should be noted that there will be some variances between regions and some significant changes within regional numbers. This is a result of different recording methods between the regions as well as the efforts the Board has made over the last few years to improve relations and contacts with victims and the public.

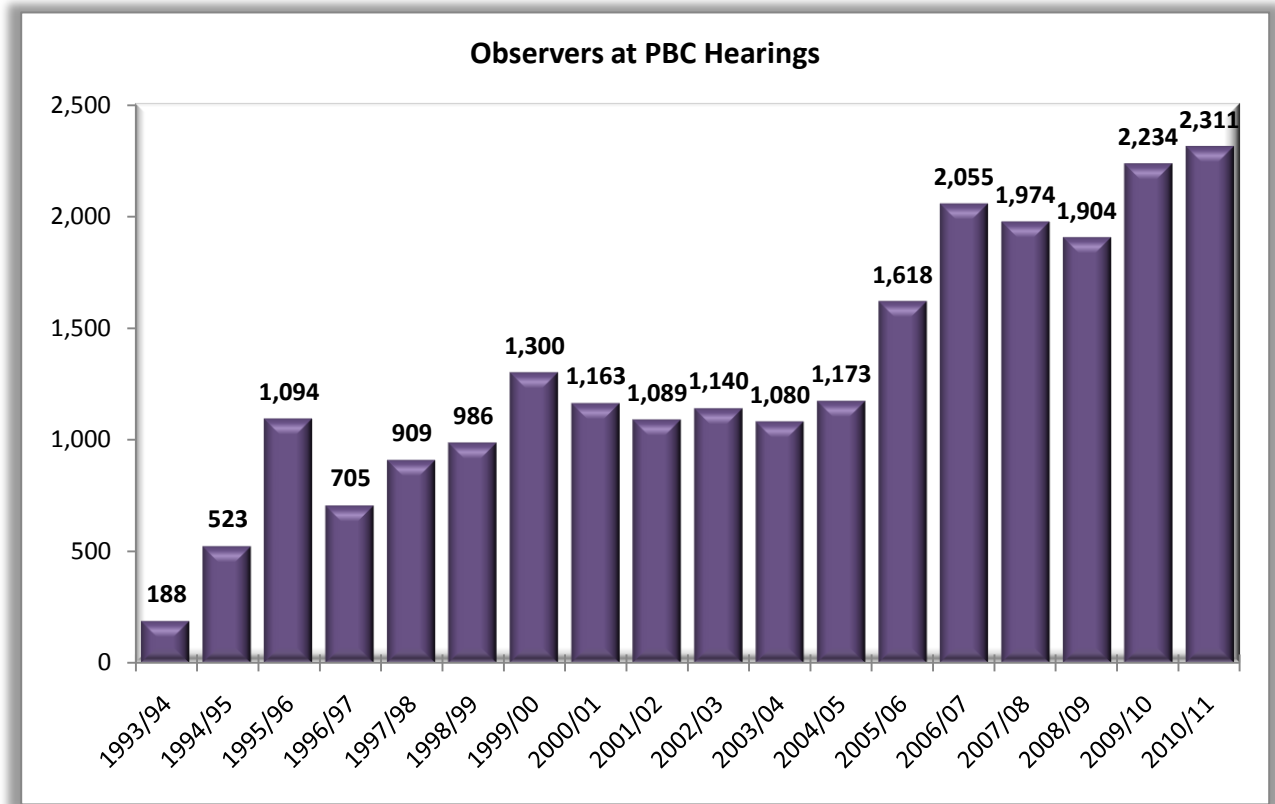
To improve consistency in the collection of statistical data, the forms used were reviewed and modified in consultation with the regions. The amended forms, which have been in use since April 1, 2007, have assisted in improving the consistency of statistics.

INFORMATION SERVICES TO VICTIMS



- In 2010/11, the Parole Board of Canada had almost 22,500 contacts with victims, the highest number since 1993/94. The Ontario and Quebec regions registered the largest increases in contacts with victims from the previous year, 19% and 11% respectively.
- As of March 31, 2011, the number of victims that had registered to receive information from the PBC and CSC was 6,594.

OBSERVERS AT PBC HEARINGS



- In comparison with the previous year, the Board had 2,311 (+3%) observers at 948 (+12%) hearings in 2010/11, which is the largest number since 1993/94.
- The number of observers attending PBC hearings increased in the Atlantic (+85%) and Ontario (+14%) regions, remained virtually unchanged in the Pacific region (+1), and decreased in the Quebec (-9%) and Prairie (-38%) regions.

VICTIMS SPEAKING AT HEARINGS

Since July 1, 2001, victims of crime have been permitted to read prepared statements at PBC parole hearings. Until that time, victims could only present written statements and attend hearings as observers.

- In 2010/11, victims made 237 (+3%) presentations at 137 (+8%) hearings.
- The majority of presentations (89%) were done in person, followed by audiotape presentations, presentations via video conferencing, DVDs and teleconferencing.
- The major offence of victimization for victims making presentations in 2010/11 was most likely to have been murder, manslaughter or sexual assault.

ACCESS TO DECISION REGISTRY

- In 2010/11, the number of decisions sent from the decision registry decreased slightly in comparison with the previous year to 5,689 (-0.6%).
- All regions, except the Pacific region (-21%) registered increases: Atlantic (+22%), Quebec (+11%), Ontario (+13%), and Prairies (+5%)

PARDON DECISIONS AND CLEMENCY RECOMMENDATIONS

(Tables 170-175)

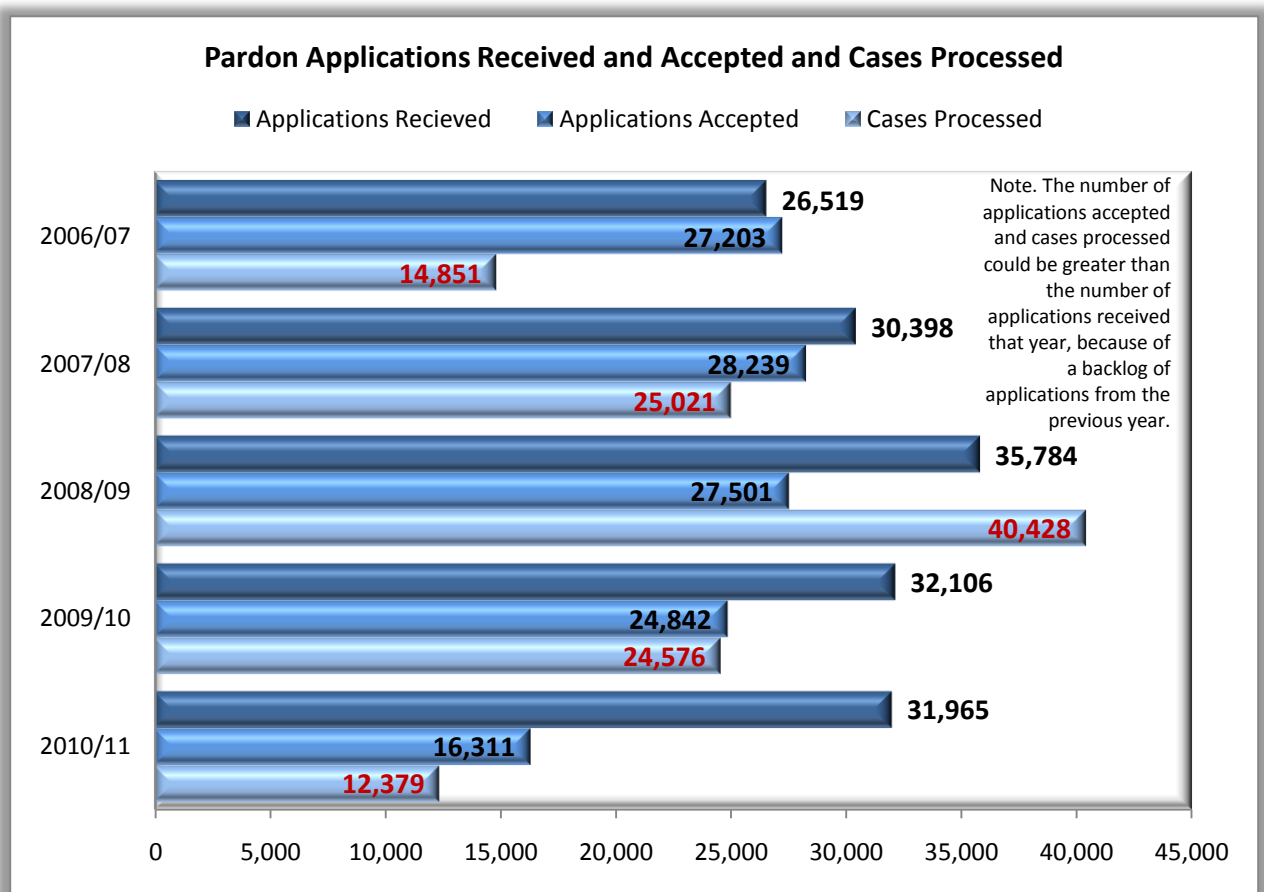
The Clemency and Pardon program involves the review of pardon applications, the issuing of pardons and the rendering of pardon decisions and clemency recommendations.

PARDON PROGRAM

A pardon is a formal attempt to remove the stigma of being found guilty of a federal offence for people who, having satisfied the sentence imposed and a specified waiting period, have shown themselves to be law-abiding citizens. The *Criminal Records Act (CRA)* was originally created in 1970. It grants the Parole Board of Canada exclusive jurisdiction to issue, grant, deny, or revoke pardons for convictions under federal acts or regulations of Canada.

On June 29, 2010, Bill C-23A received Royal Assent and came into force. The Bill amended the *Criminal Records Act* by extending the ineligibility periods for certain applications for pardon: a) it changed the waiting periods from 3 to 5 years for summary offences; b) it changed the waiting period from 5 to 10 years for indictable offences.

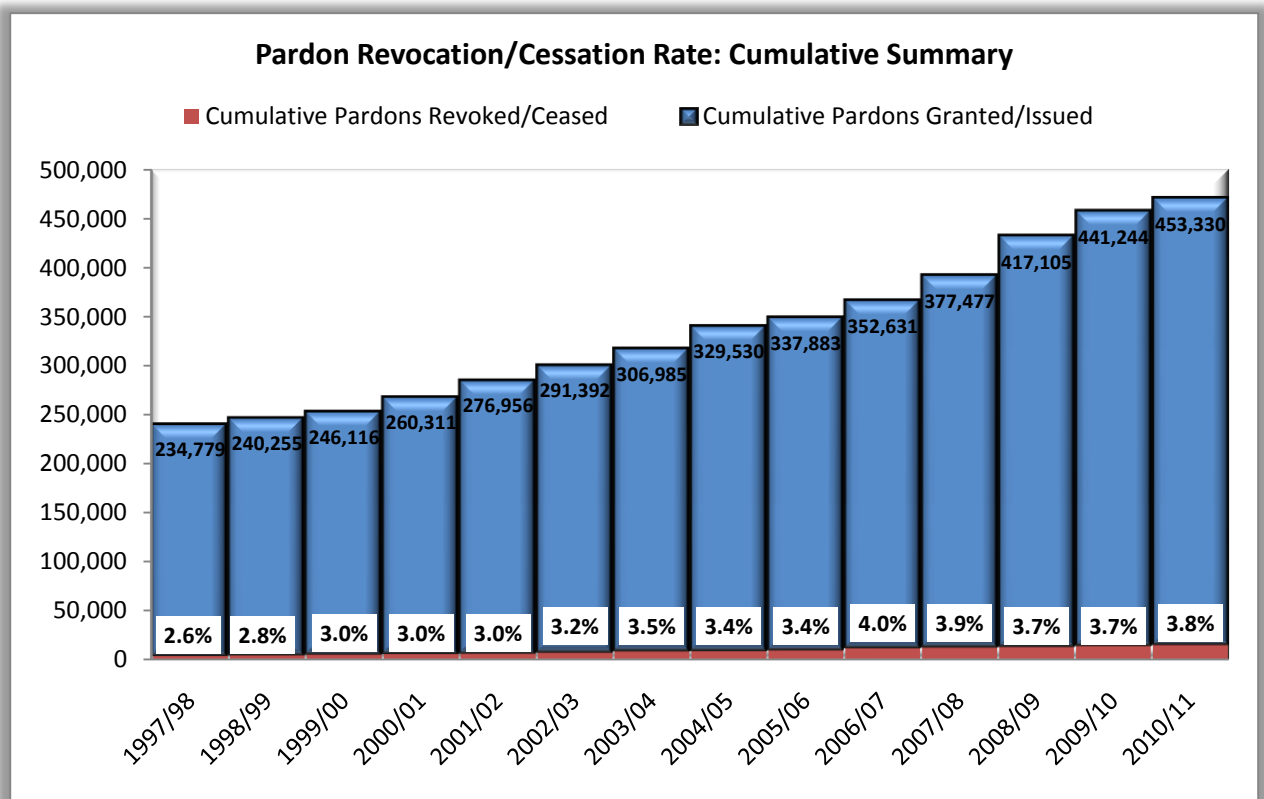
DECISION TRENDS



- Over the last five years, the Board has been receiving on average more than 31,000 pardon applications a year, however it has accepted about 25,000 (or 79%).
- In comparison with the previous, year, in 2010/11, the Board received 31,965 applications (-0.4%) and accepted 16,311 applications (-34%). The applications, which were not accepted, were returned as incomplete, or as inadmissible, or because the Board did not have jurisdiction to consider the application.
- In 2010/11, the PBC made 12,379 pardon decisions resulting in 76% pardons granted (+10%), 22% pardons issued (-10%), and 2% pardons denied (0%).

PERFORMANCE AND OUTCOME

- In 2010/11, the number of pardons revoked or which ceased to exist increased to 1,126 (+22%). It included 71 pardons revoked by PBC (-63%), and 1,055 pardons that ceased to exist on RCMP or PBC authority (+45%).



- Over the last 14 years, the cumulative pardon revocation/cessation rate remains relatively low, indicating that most pardoned citizens remained crime free.
- In 2010/11, the cumulative pardon revocation/cessation rate grew 0.15%.
- The average processing time of pardon applications in 2010/11 was 3.5 months.

CLEMENCY PROGRAM

The clemency provisions of the Letters Patent and those contained in the *Criminal Code* are used in exceptional circumstances, where no other remedy exists in law to reduce exceptionally negative effects of criminal sanctions.

Clemency is requested for a myriad of reasons with employment being by far the most frequently used. Some other reasons include: perceived inequity, medical condition, immigration to Canada, compassion, financial hardship, etc.

| ROYAL PREROGATIVE OF MERCY REQUESTS | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | Up to 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | Total |
| Requests | 698 | 11 | 29 | 21 | 18 | 18 | 24 | 21 | 37 | 31 | 908 |
| Granted | 181 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 186 |
| Denied | 108 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 117 |
| Discontinued | 393 | 16 | 4 | 26 | 19 | 22 | 14 | 21 | 15 | 32 | 562 |

Note: These numbers are provided on a calendar year basis.

- At the end of 2010, there were 51 active clemency cases.
- In the last five years, four clemency requests have been granted, five have been denied and 104 requests have been discontinued. The majority of requests were discontinued either because the applicant did not provide sufficient information or proof of excessive hardship to proceed with the request or the Minister determined that the clemency request did not warrant investigation as the criteria had not been met.

INTERNAL SERVICES

(Tables 176-178)

As the Government of Canada is committed to the continuous examination of its expenditures to ensure responsible spending, the Board must ensure that its programs are managed effectively and efficiently. Critical issues of public safety in tight timeframes and amid public scrutiny must be balanced with the modernization of human resources management and the transformation of the workforce.

PBC REFERENCE LEVELS

| EXPENDITURES by PROGRAM ACTIVITY* (\$ Millions) | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|-----|---|-----|---|----|-------------------|-----|-----------|
| Year | Conditional Release Decisions | | Conditional Release Openness and Accountability | | Pardon Decisions and Clemency Recommendations | | Internal Services | | PBC Total |
| 2006/07 | \$33.9 | 78% | \$6.7 | 15% | \$2.8 | 6% | \$0.0 | 0% | \$43.4 |
| 2007/08 | \$34.3 | 79% | \$6.2 | 14% | \$2.9 | 7% | \$0.0 | 0% | \$43.4 |
| 2008/09 | \$38.4 | 79% | \$7.1 | 15% | \$3.1 | 6% | \$0.0 | 0% | \$48.6 |
| 2009/10 | \$34.0 | 72% | \$6.1 | 13% | \$2.8 | 6% | \$4.4 | 9% | \$47.3 |
| 2010/11 | \$33.8 | 73% | \$5.7 | 12% | \$2.1 | 5% | \$4.4 | 10% | \$46.0 |

* In fiscal year 2005/06, the Receiver General and Treasury Board Secretariat reporting requirements were changed from business lines to strategic outcomes. This table has thus been converted to reflect this new requirement. However, as the Board has only one strategic outcome, the table reflects expenditures by program activity.

- In 2010/11, the total funds available to the PBC amounted to \$49.7 million. Of this total \$1.7 million of the funds were not accessible as they were held in frozen allotments pending legislative changes. This resulted in an accessible total of \$48.0 million. Against this total, the Board expended \$46.0 million or approximately 96% of the funds accessible.
- The Board has one strategic outcome, which is “Conditional Release and Pardon Decisions and Decision Processes that Safeguard Canadian Communities”, with four program activities: Conditional Release Decisions, Conditional Release Openness and Accountability, Pardon Decisions and Clemency Recommendations and Internal Services. Conditional Release Decisions is the most resource intensive area, accounting for 73% of the Board expenditures.
- The Board also receives revenues as a result of the user fee for the processing of pardon applications. The fee increased in December 2010 from \$50 to \$150. For every fee received, the split was as follows: \$15 were allocated to the RCMP and \$19 were allocated for Accommodations costs to Public Works and Government Services Canada and the balance of \$116 were allocated to the Board. In 2010/11, the user fee generated total revenues of \$1,147,900. The PBC portion was \$837,621.

HUMAN RESOURCES MANAGEMENT

| PAROLE BOARD OF CANADA STAFF COMPLEMENT (As of May 09, 2011) | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Region | Females | Males | Total Staff | Official Language Profile | | Bilingual | |
| | | | | English | French | # | % |
| National Office | 93 | 37 | 130 | 57 | 73 | 103 | 79 |
| Atlantic | 33 | 2 | 35 | 16 | 19 | 22 | 63 |
| Quebec | 47 | 9 | 56 | 1 | 55 | 45 | 80 |
| Ontario | 44 | 5 | 49 | 46 | 3 | 6 | 12 |
| Prairies | 53 | 14 | 67 | 66 | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| Pacific | 43 | 8 | 51 | 49 | 2 | 5 | 10 |
| Canada | 313 | 75 | 388 | 235 | 153 | 186 | 48% |
| Percent | 81% | 19% | 100% | 61% | 39% | | |

- As of May 9, 2011, the Board's staff consisted of 388 employees, 19% males and 81% females. The highest proportion of female staff was in the Atlantic region (33:2), and the lowest was at the National Office (93:37).
- For 61% of employees the first official language was English and for 39% of employees it was French. Forty-eight percent (48%) of staff were bilingual with the percentage being 79% at the National Office.
- On May 9, 2011, five percent of the Board's staff were Aboriginal and eight percent were visible minorities.
- The Board's employees with disabilities accounted for five percent of the staff.

| PAROLE BOARD OF CANADA BOARD MEMBER COMPLEMENT (As of June 21, 2011) | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------|---------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Region | Females | Males | Total Board members | Official Language Profile | | Bilingual | |
| | | | | English | French | # | % |
| National Office | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 80 |
| Atlantic | 4 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 45 |
| Quebec | 5 | 9 | 14 | 2 | 12 | 10 | 71 |
| Ontario | 5 | 14 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Prairies | 6 | 13 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pacific | 7 | 6 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Canada | 29 | 52 | 81 | 62 | 19 | 20 | 25% |
| Percent | 36% | 64% | 100% | 77% | 23% | | |

- As of June 21, 2011, the Board had a total of 81 Board members (43 full-time and 38 part-time).
- Women represented 36% of all Board members.
- The first official language of 77% of Board members was English and French was the first official language of 23% of Board members. Twenty-five percent (25%) of all Board members were bilingual.
- The professional background of the majority of Board members was in the field of criminal justice (78%), and 88% of all Board members had a university education.

A P P E N D I X

All tables are presented in a simple cross tabulation format, usually following a five-year period. Where possible, the information in each section is presented at the national and regional levels and by offence type, by Aboriginal and race as well as by gender. The tables will have explanatory notes where necessary and appropriate. The order of the tables follows the same thematic sequence as indexed in the main body of the report.

It should be noted that some of the data included may be different than reported in previous years. This is due to ongoing updates and refinements to the Offender Management System (OMS) and the Conditional Release Information Management System (CRIMS).

It should also be noted that due to rounding, the total of percentages in summary tables may not always equal 100%.

PROGRAM DELIVERY CONTEXT

OFFENDER POPULATION

Table 1

Source: PBC and CSC

| FEDERAL OFFENDER POPULATION | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------|---------------------|------|--------|----------|
| Year | Incarcerated | | Conditional Release | | Total | |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % change |
| 1990/91 | 11,964 | 59.2 | 8,248 | 40.8 | 20,212 | --- |
| 1991/92 | 12,719 | 59.9 | 8,532 | 40.1 | 21,251 | 5.1 |
| 1992/93 | 12,877 | 59.5 | 8,749 | 40.5 | 21,626 | 1.8 |
| 1993/94 | 13,560 | 60.3 | 8,919 | 39.7 | 22,479 | 3.9 |
| 1994/95 | 14,262 | 62.8 | 8,465 | 37.2 | 22,727 | 1.1 |
| 1995/96 | 14,183 | 62.9 | 8,367 | 37.1 | 22,550 | -0.8 |
| 1996/97 | 14,137 | 63.4 | 8,163 | 36.6 | 22,300 | -1.1 |
| 1997/98 | 13,399 | 61.0 | 8,583 | 39.0 | 21,982 | -1.4 |
| 1998/99 | 13,081 | 59.2 | 9,016 | 40.8 | 22,097 | 0.5 |
| 1999/00 | 12,800 | 58.4 | 9,135 | 41.6 | 21,935 | -0.7 |
| 2000/01 | 12,794 | 58.9 | 8,911 | 41.1 | 21,705 | -1.0 |
| 2001/02 | 12,662 | 59.6 | 8,589 | 40.4 | 21,251 | -2.1 |
| 2002/03 | 12,654 | 60.2 | 8,371 | 39.8 | 21,025 | -1.1 |
| 2003/04 | 12,413 | 59.8 | 8,339 | 40.2 | 20,752 | -1.3 |
| 2004/05 | 12,623 | 60.6 | 8,218 | 39.4 | 20,841 | 0.4 |
| 2005/06 | 12,671 | 60.2 | 8,365 | 39.8 | 21,036 | 0.9 |
| 2006/07 | 13,171 | 60.9 | 8,449 | 39.1 | 21,620 | 2.8 |
| 2007/08 | 13,582 | 61.7 | 8,434 | 38.3 | 22,016 | 1.8 |
| 2008/09 | 13,289 | 60.4 | 8,716 | 39.6 | 22,005 | 0.0 |
| 2009/10 | 13,531 | 60.8 | 8,709 | 39.2 | 22,240 | 1.1 |
| 2010/11 | 14,219 | 62.2 | 8,644 | 37.8 | 22,863 | 2.8 |

Note: Excluded as of April 10, 2011 were: escapees (122), those on bail (72), and UAL (483).

DEFINITION: Incarcerated population includes: offenders serving federal sentences in penitentiaries and in provincial facilities, those housed as inmates in Community Correctional Centres (as distinguished from conditionally released offenders), and those temporarily absent from the institution on some form of temporary release (Temporary Absence or Work Release).

Conditional Release population includes: those federal offenders conditionally released on day parole, full parole and statutory release and those on long term supervision orders including those paroled for deportation and temporary detainees whether detained in a penitentiary or a provincial jail.

Table 2

Source: PBC and CSC

| FEDERAL OFFENDER POPULATION BY REGION | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|------|--------|------|---------|------|----------|------|---------|------|--------|
| Year | Atlantic | | Quebec | | Ontario | | Prairies | | Pacific | | Canada |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # |
| 2006/07 | 2,149 | 9.9 | 5,245 | 24.3 | 5,818 | 26.9 | 5,214 | 24.1 | 3,194 | 14.8 | 21,620 |
| 2007/08 | 2,227 | 10.1 | 5,256 | 23.9 | 5,969 | 27.1 | 5,284 | 24.0 | 3,280 | 14.9 | 22,016 |
| 2008/09 | 2,177 | 9.9 | 5,276 | 24.0 | 6,007 | 27.3 | 5,332 | 24.2 | 3,213 | 14.6 | 22,005 |
| 2009/10 | 2,239 | 10.1 | 5,317 | 23.9 | 6,198 | 27.9 | 5,374 | 24.2 | 3,112 | 14.0 | 22,240 |
| 2010/11 | 2,228 | 9.7 | 5,430 | 23.8 | 6,455 | 28.2 | 5,597 | 24.5 | 3,153 | 13.8 | 22,863 |

Table 3

Source: PBC and CSC

| FEDERAL INCARCERATED POPULATION BY REGION | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|------|--------|------|---------|------|----------|------|---------|------|----------|
| Year | Atlantic | | Quebec | | Ontario | | Prairies | | Pacific | | Canada # |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | |
| 2006/07 | 1,371 | 10.4 | 3,077 | 23.4 | 3,511 | 26.7 | 3,354 | 25.5 | 1,858 | 14.1 | 13,171 |
| 2007/08 | 1,361 | 10.0 | 3,248 | 23.9 | 3,671 | 27.0 | 3,367 | 24.8 | 1,935 | 14.2 | 13,582 |
| 2008/09 | 1,335 | 10.0 | 3,091 | 23.3 | 3,673 | 27.6 | 3,329 | 25.1 | 1,861 | 14.0 | 13,289 |
| 2009/10 | 1,331 | 9.8 | 3,102 | 22.9 | 3,863 | 28.5 | 3,465 | 25.6 | 1,770 | 13.1 | 13,531 |
| 2010/11 | 1,337 | 9.4 | 3,187 | 22.4 | 4,098 | 28.8 | 3,711 | 26.1 | 1,886 | 13.3 | 14,219 |

Note: Excluded as of April 10, 2011 were: escapees (2 Atlantic, 23 Quebec, 48 Ontario, 18 Prairies and 31 Pacific) and those on bail (3 Atlantic, 12 Quebec, 32 Ontario, 14 Prairies and 11 Pacific).

Table 4

Source: PBC and CSC

| FEDERAL INCARCERATED POPULATION by ABORIGINAL AND RACE | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|------|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|------|-------|-----|----------|
| Year | Aboriginal | | Asian | | Black | | White | | Other | | Canada # |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | |
| 2006/07 | 2,580 | 19.6 | 320 | 2.4 | 889 | 6.7 | 8,848 | 67.2 | 534 | 4.1 | 13,171 |
| 2007/08 | 2,657 | 19.6 | 363 | 2.7 | 991 | 7.3 | 8,937 | 65.8 | 634 | 4.7 | 13,582 |
| 2008/09 | 2,618 | 19.7 | 354 | 2.7 | 1,060 | 8.0 | 8,607 | 64.8 | 650 | 4.9 | 13,289 |
| 2009/10 | 2,793 | 20.6 | 380 | 2.8 | 1,144 | 8.5 | 8,563 | 63.3 | 651 | 4.8 | 13,531 |
| 2010/11 | 3,057 | 21.5 | 415 | 2.9 | 1,297 | 9.1 | 8,679 | 61.0 | 771 | 5.4 | 14,219 |

Table 5

Source: PBC and CSC

| FEDERAL INCARCERATED POPULATION by GENDER | | | | | |
|---|--------|------|--------|-----|----------|
| Year | Male | | Female | | Canada # |
| | # | % | # | % | |
| 2006/07 | 12,695 | 96.4 | 476 | 3.6 | 13,171 |
| 2007/08 | 13,087 | 96.4 | 495 | 3.6 | 13,582 |
| 2008/09 | 12,789 | 96.2 | 500 | 3.8 | 13,289 |
| 2009/10 | 13,028 | 96.3 | 503 | 3.7 | 13,531 |
| 2010/11 | 13,650 | 96.0 | 569 | 4.0 | 14,219 |

Table 6

Source: PBC and CSC

| FEDERAL CONDITIONAL RELEASE POPULATION | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|------|-------------|------|-------------------|------|-----------------------|-----|---------|
| Year | Day Parole | | Full Parole | | Statutory Release | | Long-term Supervision | | Total # |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | |
| 1991/92 | 1,780 | 20.9 | 4,512 | 52.9 | 2,240 | 26.3 | | | 8,532 |
| 1992/93 | 1,785 | 20.4 | 4,878 | 55.8 | 2,086 | 23.8 | | | 8,749 |
| 1993/94 | 1,431 | 16.0 | 5,472 | 61.4 | 2,016 | 22.6 | | | 8,919 |
| 1994/95 | 1,263 | 14.9 | 5,063 | 59.8 | 2,139 | 25.3 | | | 8,465 |
| 1995/96 | 1,101 | 13.2 | 4,804 | 57.4 | 2,462 | 29.4 | | | 8,367 |
| 1996/97 | 959 | 11.7 | 4,588 | 56.2 | 2,616 | 32.0 | | | 8,163 |
| 1997/98 | 1,374 | 16.0 | 4,504 | 52.5 | 2,705 | 31.5 | | | 8,583 |
| 1998/99 | 1,562 | 17.3 | 4,755 | 52.7 | 2,699 | 29.9 | | | 9,016 |
| 1999/00 | 1,471 | 16.1 | 4,918 | 53.8 | 2,746 | 30.1 | | | 9,135 |
| 2000/01 | 1,319 | 14.8 | 4,807 | 53.9 | 2,779 | 31.2 | 6 | 0.1 | 8,911 |
| 2001/02 | 1,234 | 14.4 | 4,502 | 52.4 | 2,833 | 33.0 | 20 | 0.2 | 8,589 |
| 2002/03 | 1,201 | 14.3 | 4,258 | 50.9 | 2,878 | 34.4 | 34 | 0.4 | 8,371 |
| 2003/04 | 1,215 | 14.6 | 4,162 | 49.9 | 2,901 | 34.8 | 61 | 0.7 | 8,339 |
| 2004/05 | 1,160 | 14.1 | 4,043 | 49.2 | 2,922 | 35.6 | 93 | 1.1 | 8,218 |
| 2005/06 | 1,281 | 15.3 | 4,038 | 48.3 | 2,926 | 35.0 | 120 | 1.4 | 8,365 |
| 2006/07 | 1,245 | 14.7 | 3,997 | 47.3 | 3,038 | 36.0 | 169 | 2.0 | 8,449 |
| 2007/08 | 1,240 | 14.7 | 3,969 | 47.1 | 3,016 | 35.8 | 209 | 2.5 | 8,434 |
| 2008/09 | 1,145 | 13.1 | 4,007 | 46.0 | 3,311 | 38.0 | 253 | 2.9 | 8,716 |
| 2009/10 | 1,230 | 14.1 | 4,002 | 46.0 | 3,207 | 36.8 | 270 | 3.1 | 8,709 |
| 2010/11 | 1,128 | 13.0 | 4,040 | 46.7 | 3,177 | 36.8 | 299 | 3.5 | 8,644 |

Note: As of April 10, 2011, excluded UAL from supervision in 2010/11 were 84 DP (7.4% of total DPs), 136 FP (3.4% of total FPs), 259 SR (8.2% of total SRs) and 4 LTS (1.3% of total LTSs).

Table 7

Source: PBC and CSC

| FEDERAL CONDITIONAL RELEASE POPULATION BY REGION | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Year | | Atlantic | Quebec | Ontario | Prairies | Pacific | Canada |
| 2006/07 | Day Parole | 99 | 270 | 311 | 299 | 266 | 1,245 |
| | Full Parole | 393 | 1,067 | 1,113 | 800 | 624 | 3,997 |
| | Statutory Release | 274 | 790 | 832 | 727 | 415 | 3,038 |
| | Long-Term Supervision | 12 | 41 | 51 | 34 | 31 | 169 |
| | Total | 778 | 2,168 | 2,307 | 1,860 | 1,336 | 8,449 |
| 2007/08 | Day Parole | 136 | 267 | 302 | 294 | 241 | 1,240 |
| | Full Parole | 403 | 997 | 1,097 | 826 | 646 | 3,969 |
| | Statutory Release | 314 | 684 | 835 | 764 | 419 | 3,016 |
| | Long-Term Supervision | 13 | 60 | 64 | 33 | 39 | 209 |
| | Total | 866 | 2,008 | 2,298 | 1,917 | 1,345 | 8,434 |
| 2008/09 | Day Parole | 112 | 277 | 280 | 254 | 222 | 1,145 |
| | Full Parole | 387 | 1,029 | 1,113 | 834 | 644 | 4,007 |
| | Statutory Release | 329 | 805 | 864 | 870 | 443 | 3,311 |
| | Long-Term Supervision | 14 | 74 | 77 | 45 | 43 | 253 |
| | Total | 842 | 2,185 | 2,334 | 2,003 | 1,352 | 8,716 |
| 2009/10 | Day Parole | 136 | 287 | 292 | 284 | 231 | 1,230 |
| | Full Parole | 434 | 1,061 | 1,070 | 815 | 622 | 4,002 |
| | Statutory Release | 324 | 789 | 892 | 755 | 447 | 3,207 |
| | Long-Term Supervision | 14 | 78 | 81 | 55 | 42 | 270 |
| | Total | 908 | 2,215 | 2,335 | 1,909 | 1,342 | 8,709 |
| 2010/11 | Day Parole | 116 | 296 | 266 | 243 | 207 | 1,128 |
| | Full Parole | 461 | 1,081 | 1,090 | 806 | 602 | 4,040 |
| | Statutory Release | 299 | 772 | 920 | 779 | 407 | 3,177 |
| | Long-Term Supervision | 15 | 93 | 81 | 58 | 52 | 299 |
| | Total | 891 | 2,242 | 2,357 | 1,886 | 1,268 | 8,644 |

Note: Excluded as of April 10, 2011 were: UAL (28 Atlantic, 132 Quebec, 122 Ontario, 121 Prairies and 80 Pacific).

Table 8

Source: PBC and CSC

| FEDERAL CONDITIONAL RELEASE POPULATION by ABORIGINAL AND RACE | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------|------|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|------|-------|-----|----------|
| Year | Aboriginal | | Asian | | Black | | White | | Other | | Canada # |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | |
| 2006/07 | 1,094 | 12.9 | 387 | 4.6 | 524 | 6.2 | 6,052 | 71.6 | 392 | 4.6 | 8,449 |
| 2007/08 | 1,146 | 13.6 | 392 | 4.6 | 513 | 6.1 | 5,971 | 70.8 | 412 | 4.9 | 8,434 |
| 2008/09 | 1,171 | 13.4 | 410 | 4.7 | 563 | 6.5 | 6,086 | 69.8 | 486 | 5.6 | 8,716 |
| 2009/10 | 1,196 | 13.7 | 391 | 4.5 | 602 | 6.9 | 6,019 | 69.1 | 501 | 5.8 | 8,709 |
| 2010/11 | 1,179 | 13.6 | 400 | 4.6 | 628 | 7.3 | 5,967 | 69.0 | 470 | 5.4 | 8,644 |

Table 9

Source: PBC and CSC

| FEDERAL CONDITIONAL RELEASE POPULATION by GENDER | | | | | | |
|--|-------|------|--------|-----|----------|--|
| Year | Male | | Female | | Canada # | |
| | # | % | # | % | | |
| 2006/07 | 7,936 | 93.9 | 513 | 6.1 | 8,449 | |
| 2007/08 | 7,873 | 93.3 | 561 | 6.7 | 8,434 | |
| 2008/09 | 8,141 | 93.4 | 575 | 6.6 | 8,716 | |
| 2009/10 | 8,145 | 93.5 | 564 | 6.3 | 8,709 | |
| 2010/11 | 8,114 | 93.9 | 530 | 6.1 | 8,644 | |

Table 10

Source: PBC and CSC

| PROVINCIAL CONDITIONAL RELEASE POPULATION BY REGION | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|------------|
| Year | | Atlantic | Quebec | Ontario | Prairies | Pacific | Canada |
| 2006/07 | Day Parole | 16 | - | 1 | 22 | 6 | 45 |
| | Full Parole | 80 | - | - | 47 | 82 | 209 |
| | Long-Term Supervision | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Total | 96 | - | 1 | 69 | 88 | 254 |
| 2007/08 | Day Parole | 6 | - | - | 17 | 39 | 62 |
| | Full Parole | 70 | - | - | 42 | 85 | 197 |
| | Long-Term Supervision | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| | Total | 76 | - | - | 61 | 124 | 261 |
| 2008/09 | Day Parole | 13 | - | - | 18 | 35 | 66 |
| | Full Parole | 42 | - | - | 40 | 43 | 125 |
| | Long-Term Supervision | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| | Total | 55 | - | - | 60 | 78 | 193 |
| 2009/10 | Day Parole | 16 | - | - | 16 | 36 | 68 |
| | Full Parole | 46 | 2 | 1 | 30 | 45 | 124 |
| | Long-Term Supervision | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Total | 62 | 2 | 1 | 46 | 81 | 192 |
| 2010/11 | Day Parole | 10 | - | - | 18 | 34 | 62 |
| | Full Parole | 36 | - | - | 20 | 37 | 93 |
| | Long-Term Supervision | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Total | 46 | - | - | 38 | 71 | 155 |

Note: Excluded as of April 10, 2011 were: UAL (6 Atlantic, 3 Prairies and 5 Pacific).

The provincial cases in the Quebec and Ontario regions were transfers from the other three regions upon parole release or on an exchange of service.

Table 11

Source: PBC and CSC

| OFFENCE PROFILE of the TOTAL FEDERAL OFFENDER POPULATION by REGION (%) | | | | | | |
|--|-------|--------|----------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------|
| Region | Year | Murder | Schedule I-sex | Schedule I-non-sex | Schedule II | Non-scheduled |
| Atlantic | 06/07 | 14 | 10 | 40 | 13 | 22 |
| | 07/08 | 14 | 10 | 39 | 16 | 21 |
| | 08/09 | 14 | 11 | 39 | 18 | 18 |
| | 09/10 | 14 | 11 | 37 | 21 | 17 |
| | 10/11 | 15 | 11 | 35 | 19 | 19 |
| Quebec | 06/07 | 20 | 12 | 39 | 17 | 12 |
| | 07/08 | 20 | 12 | 39 | 18 | 11 |
| | 08/09 | 21 | 13 | 37 | 17 | 12 |
| | 09/10 | 21 | 13 | 35 | 17 | 14 |
| | 10/11 | 21 | 13 | 33 | 16 | 16 |
| Ontario | 06/07 | 21 | 12 | 38 | 14 | 16 |
| | 07/08 | 21 | 12 | 37 | 16 | 15 |
| | 08/09 | 21 | 12 | 36 | 16 | 15 |
| | 09/10 | 22 | 13 | 34 | 17 | 14 |
| | 10/11 | 21 | 13 | 33 | 16 | 17 |
| Prairie | 06/07 | 13 | 13 | 42 | 17 | 16 |
| | 07/08 | 13 | 13 | 41 | 18 | 15 |
| | 08/09 | 13 | 13 | 40 | 19 | 14 |
| | 09/10 | 14 | 14 | 40 | 19 | 13 |
| | 10/11 | 13 | 13 | 39 | 18 | 16 |
| Pacific | 06/07 | 26 | 11 | 37 | 11 | 15 |
| | 07/08 | 26 | 11 | 37 | 11 | 15 |
| | 08/09 | 27 | 11 | 36 | 12 | 14 |
| | 09/10 | 28 | 12 | 36 | 11 | 13 |
| | 10/11 | 28 | 12 | 34 | 10 | 17 |

Table 12

Source: PBC and CSC

| OFFENCE PROFILE of the FEDERAL INCARCERATED and CONDITIONAL RELEASE POPULATION in 2010/11 by REGION (%) | | | | | | |
|---|-----|--------|----------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------|
| Region | | Murder | Schedule I-sex | Schedule I-non-sex | Schedule II | Non-scheduled |
| Atlantic | INC | 17 | 12 | 39 | 13 | 20 |
| | CR | 13 | 9 | 30 | 29 | 19 |
| Quebec | INC | 20 | 15 | 37 | 12 | 16 |
| | CR | 22 | 12 | 28 | 23 | 16 |
| Ontario | INC | 22 | 15 | 36 | 12 | 16 |
| | CR | 19 | 9 | 29 | 23 | 20 |
| Prairies | INC | 12 | 14 | 43 | 14 | 17 |
| | CR | 16 | 12 | 31 | 27 | 15 |
| Pacific | INC | 28 | 13 | 38 | 5 | 17 |
| | CR | 28 | 10 | 28 | 16 | 18 |

Table 13

Source: PBC and CSC

| OFFENCE PROFILE of the TOTAL FEDERAL OFFENDER POPULATION by ABORIGINAL and RACE (%) | | | | | | |
|--|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| Race | Year | Murder | Schedule I-sex | Schedule I- non-sex | Schedule II | Non-scheduled |
| Aboriginal | 06/07 | 18 | 15 | 48 | 6 | 13 |
| | 07/08 | 18 | 15 | 47 | 7 | 13 |
| | 08/09 | 19 | 16 | 46 | 7 | 13 |
| | 09/10 | 19 | 16 | 46 | 7 | 12 |
| | 10/11 | 18 | 15 | 45 | 7 | 15 |
| Asian | 06/07 | 14 | 4 | 26 | 48 | 7 |
| | 07/08 | 14 | 5 | 25 | 49 | 7 |
| | 08/09 | 14 | 5 | 26 | 48 | 7 |
| | 09/10 | 14 | 5 | 25 | 48 | 8 |
| | 10/11 | 14 | 5 | 22 | 46 | 13 |
| Black | 06/07 | 15 | 10 | 44 | 23 | 8 |
| | 07/08 | 15 | 9 | 42 | 25 | 9 |
| | 08/09 | 15 | 9 | 42 | 24 | 9 |
| | 09/10 | 16 | 9 | 41 | 25 | 10 |
| | 10/11 | 15 | 9 | 39 | 24 | 12 |
| White | 06/07 | 20 | 11 | 37 | 14 | 17 |
| | 07/08 | 20 | 12 | 37 | 15 | 16 |
| | 08/09 | 21 | 12 | 36 | 16 | 16 |
| | 09/10 | 21 | 13 | 34 | 16 | 16 |
| | 10/11 | 21 | 13 | 32 | 15 | 18 |
| Other | 06/07 | 17 | 11 | 32 | 29 | 11 |
| | 07/08 | 15 | 11 | 33 | 31 | 11 |
| | 08/09 | 15 | 11 | 32 | 30 | 12 |
| | 09/10 | 16 | 11 | 31 | 31 | 12 |
| | 10/11 | 15 | 11 | 31 | 27 | 17 |

Table 14

Source: PBC and CSC

| OFFENCE PROFILE of the TOTAL FEDERAL OFFENDER POPULATION by GENDER (%) | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| Gender | Year | Murder | Schedule I-sex | Schedule I- non-sex | Schedule II | Non-scheduled |
| Male | 06/07 | 19 | 12 | 39 | 14 | 15 |
| | 07/08 | 19 | 11 | 39 | 16 | 15 |
| | 08/09 | 20 | 13 | 38 | 16 | 14 |
| | 09/10 | 20 | 13 | 36 | 16 | 14 |
| | 10/11 | 20 | 13 | 35 | 15 | 17 |
| Female | 06/07 | 16 | 3 | 37 | 29 | 15 |
| | 07/08 | 16 | 3 | 37 | 30 | 14 |
| | 08/09 | 15 | 3 | 35 | 31 | 16 |
| | 09/10 | 17 | 3 | 35 | 30 | 16 |
| | 10/11 | 17 | 3 | 35 | 27 | 19 |

[Return to the Section Offender Population](#)

FEDERAL ADMISSIONS

Table 15

Source: PBC and CSC

| FEDERAL ADMISSIONS to INSTITUTIONS | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Admission Type | 2006/07 | 2007/08 | 2008/09 | 2009/10 | 2010/11 |
| Warrant of Committal | 5,109 59% | 5,002 59% | 4,827 58% | 5,230 62% | 5,434 65% |
| Revocations | | | | | |
| For breach of condition | | | | | |
| • Day Parole | 376 | 401 | 393 | 297 | 276 |
| • Full Parole | 270 | 248 | 240 | 216 | 220 |
| • Stat. Release | 1,491 | 1,547 | 1,557 | 1,526 | 1,368 |
| With outstanding charge | | | | | |
| • Day Parole | 17 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 21 |
| • Full Parole | 33 | 33 | 45 | 31 | 30 |
| • Stat. Release | 264 | 252 | 215 | 221 | 219 |
| With offence | | | | | |
| • Day Parole | 182 | 138 | 129 | 84 | 66 |
| • Full Parole | 124 | 134 | 100 | 101 | 81 |
| • Stat. Release | 615 | 613 | 574 | 551 | 488 |
| Sub-Total – Revocations | 3,372 39% | 3,378 39% | 3,264 40% | 3,040 36% | 2,769 33% |
| Other* | 127 1% | 173 2% | 172 2% | 105 1% | 133 2% |
| Total Admissions | 8,608 | 8,553 | 8,263 | 8,375 | 8,336 |
| Total Offenders | 8,352 | 8,298 | 8,012 | 8,159 | 8,149 |

*Other includes transfers in from foreign countries, supervision terminated, exchange of services, etc.

Table 16

Source: PBC and CSC

| FEDERAL ADMISSIONS to INSTITUTIONS by REGION | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Region | 2006/07 | | 2007/08 | | 2008/09 | | 2009/10 | | 2010/11 | |
| | W. of C. | Rev. | W. of C. | Rev. | W. of C. | Rev. | W. of C. | Rev. | W. of C. | Rev. |
| Atlantic | 595 | 416 | 589 | 416 | 556 | 405 | 634 | 366 | 575 | 388 |
| Quebec | 1,007 | 723 | 1,067 | 702 | 1,054 | 599 | 1,125 | 606 | 1,171 | 529 |
| Ontario | 1,357 | 713 | 1,303 | 767 | 1,342 | 715 | 1,454 | 621 | 1,509 | 567 |
| Prairies | 1,549 | 1,117 | 1,458 | 1,043 | 1,376 | 1,087 | 1,513 | 1,043 | 1,678 | 908 |
| Pacific | 601 | 403 | 585 | 450 | 499 | 458 | 504 | 404 | 501 | 377 |
| Canada | 5,109 | 3,372 | 5,002 | 3,378 | 4,827 | 3,264 | 5,230 | 3,040 | 5,434 | 2,769 |

Note: Excluded were "other" admissions, such as transfers from foreign countries, supervision terminated, exchange of services, etc.

Table 17

Source: PBC and CSC

| FEDERAL ADMISSIONS to INSTITUTIONS by ABORIGINAL and RACE (between 2006/07 and 2010/11) | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|---------------|------|--------------|------|
| Admission Type | Aboriginal | | Asian | | Black | | White | | Other | |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| Warrant of committal (initial) | 3,377 | 38.1 | 836 | 70.5 | 1,824 | 61.3 | 11,370 | 41.8 | 1,292 | 68.2 |
| Warrant of Committal (Repeat)* | 1,549 | 17.5 | 87 | 7.3 | 356 | 12.0 | 4,789 | 17.6 | 122 | 6.4 |
| Revocation with Outstanding Charge | 444 | 5.0 | 19 | 1.6 | 78 | 2.6 | 838 | 3.1 | 38 | 2.0 |
| Revocation with Offence | 938 | 10.6 | 46 | 3.9 | 148 | 5.0 | 2,759 | 10.1 | 89 | 4.7 |
| Revocation for Breach of Conditions | 2,464 | 27.8 | 138 | 11.6 | 512 | 17.2 | 7,020 | 25.8 | 292 | 15.4 |
| Other | 102 | 1.1 | 60 | 5.1 | 59 | 2.0 | 428 | 1.6 | 61 | 3.2 |
| Total | 8,874 | | 1,186 | | 2,977 | | 27,204 | | 1,894 | |

*DEFINITION: Repeat warrant of committal is when an offender, after completing a first federal sentence, subsequently receives another federal sentence.

Table 18

Source: PBC and CSC

| FEDERAL ADMISSIONS to INSTITUTIONS by GENDER (between 2006/07 and 2010/11) | | | | |
|---|---------------|------|--------------|------|
| Admission Type | Male | | Female | |
| | # | % | # | % |
| Warrant of committal (initial) | 17,295 | 43.6 | 1,404 | 57.6 |
| Warrant of Committal (Repeat)* | 6,722 | 16.9 | 181 | 7.4 |
| Revocation with Outstanding Charge | 1,388 | 3.5 | 29 | 1.2 |
| Revocation with Offence | 3,832 | 9.7 | 148 | 6.1 |
| Revocation for Breach of Conditions | 9,803 | 24.7 | 623 | 25.6 |
| Other | 657 | 1.7 | 53 | 2.2 |
| Total | 39,697 | | 2,438 | |

*DEFINITION: Repeat warrant of committal is when an offender, after completing a first federal sentence, subsequently receives another federal sentence.

Table 19

Source: PBC and CSC

| FEDERAL ADMISSIONS to INSTITUTIONS by OFFENCE TYPE | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|
| Offence Type | 2006/07 | | 2007/08 | | 2008/09 | | 2009/10 | | 2010/11 | |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| Murder | 211 | 2.5 | 226 | 2.6 | 227 | 2.7 | 234 | 2.8 | 219 | 2.6 |
| Schedule I sex | 706 | 8.2 | 719 | 8.4 | 753 | 9.1 | 805 | 9.6 | 773 | 9.3 |
| Schedule I non-sex | 3,770 | 43.8 | 3,621 | 42.3 | 3,474 | 42.0 | 3,388 | 40.5 | 3,413 | 40.9 |
| Schedule II | 1,434 | 16.7 | 1,596 | 18.7 | 1,628 | 19.7 | 1,757 | 21.0 | 1,662 | 19.9 |
| Non-scheduled | 2,487 | 28.9 | 2,391 | 28.0 | 2,181 | 26.4 | 2,191 | 26.2 | 2,269 | 27.2 |
| Total Admissions | 8,608 | | 8,553 | | 8,263 | | 8,375 | | 8,336 | |

Table 20

Source: PBC and CSC

| PROPORTIONS of ADMISSIONS by OFFENCE TYPE for WARRANT OF COMMITTAL and REVOCATION ADMISSIONS (%) | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|
| Offence Type | 2006/07 | | 2007/08 | | 2008/09 | | 2009/10 | | 2010/11 | |
| | Warrant of Com. | Rev. | Warrant of Com. | Rev. | Warrant of Com. | Rev. | Warrant of Com. | Rev. | Warrant of Com. | Rev. |
| Murder | 2.5 | 2.2 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 2.9 | 2.6 | 3.0 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 2.7 |
| Schedule I sex | 10.6 | 4.8 | 11.3 | 4.3 | 12.7 | 4.0 | 12.5 | 4.9 | 12.0 | 4.4 |
| Schedule I non-sex | 40.4 | 49.2 | 38.1 | 49.2 | 37.4 | 49.7 | 36.1 | 48.1 | 36.5 | 50.1 |
| Schedule II | 20.1 | 11.1 | 21.9 | 13.2 | 22.8 | 14.4 | 23.6 | 16.3 | 22.1 | 15.0 |
| Non-scheduled | 26.3 | 32.7 | 26.0 | 30.7 | 24.2 | 29.3 | 24.8 | 28.3 | 26.9 | 27.8 |
| Total Admissions | 5,109 | 3,372 | 5,002 | 3,378 | 4,827 | 3,264 | 5,230 | 3,040 | 5,434 | 2,769 |

Note: Excluded were "other" admissions, such as transfers from foreign countries, supervision terminated, exchange of services, etc.

[Return to the Section Federal Admissions](#)

FEDERAL RELEASES

Table 21

Source: PBC and CSC

| FEDERAL RELEASES from INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------|----|--------------|----|--------------|----|--------------|----|--------------|----|
| Release Type | 2006/07 | | 2007/08 | | 2008/09 | | 2009/10 | | 2010/11 | |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| Day Parole | 2,242 | 28 | 2,284 | 28 | 2,132 | 25 | 2,136 | 26 | 2,057 | 27 |
| Full Parole | 170 | 2 | 158 | 2 | 221 | 3 | 175 | 2 | 150 | 2 |
| Stat. Release | 5,249 | 65 | 5,485 | 66 | 5,764 | 68 | 5,552 | 68 | 5,092 | 67 |
| WED | 231 | 3 | 214 | 3 | 203 | 2 | 210 | 3 | 210 | 3 |
| WED (to Long Term Supervision) | 32 | 0 | 43 | 1 | 36 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 39 | 1 |
| Total WED | 263 | 3 | 257 | 3 | 239 | 3 | 243 | 3 | 249 | 3 |
| Sub-Total | 7,924 | | 8,184 | | 8,356 | | 8,106 | | 7,548 | |
| Other* | 103 | 1 | 85 | 1 | 119 | 1 | 98 | 1 | 96 | 1 |
| Total Releases | 8,027 | | 8,269 | | 8,475 | | 8,204 | | 7,644 | |
| Total Offenders | 7,339 | | 7,522 | | 7,698 | | 7,503 | | 7,066 | |

* Other includes death, transfers to foreign countries, etc.

Table 22

Source: PBC and CSC

| FEDERAL RELEASES from INSTITUTIONS by REGION | | | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Region | 2006/07 | 2007/08 | 2008/09 | 2009/10 | 2010/11 |
| Atlantic | 893 | 1,019 | 1,009 | 979 | 960 |
| Quebec | 1,764 | 1,696 | 1,866 | 1,753 | 1,743 |
| Ontario | 2,003 | 1,994 | 2,073 | 1,979 | 1,848 |
| Prairies | 2,366 | 2,509 | 2,468 | 2,448 | 2,241 |
| Pacific | 1,001 | 1,051 | 1,059 | 1,045 | 852 |
| Canada | 8,027 | 8,269 | 8,475 | 8,204 | 7,644 |

Table 23

Source: PBC and CSC

| FEDERAL RELEASES from INSTITUTIONS by ABORIGINAL and RACE (between 2006/07 and 2010/11) | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|----|--------------|----|--------------|----|---------------|----|--------------|----|
| Release Type | Aboriginal | | Asian | | Black | | White | | Other | |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| Day Parole | 1,415 | 17 | 543 | 51 | 632 | 26 | 7,727 | 29 | 534 | 35 |
| Full Parole | 70 | 1 | 94 | 9 | 132 | 5 | 464 | 2 | 114 | 7 |
| Statutory Release | 6,386 | 77 | 414 | 39 | 1,594 | 65 | 17,935 | 67 | 813 | 53 |
| Warrant Expiry | 347 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 99 | 4 | 556 | 2 | 51 | 3 |
| WED (to Long Term Supervision) | 49 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 114 | 0 | 10 | 1 |
| Total | 8,267 | | 1,069 | | 2,464 | | 26,796 | | 1,522 | |

Note: Excluded releases from 2006/07 to 2010/11 were 6 transfers to foreign countries, 261 deceased, and 234 other for a total of 501.

Table 24

Source: PBC and CSC

| FEDERAL RELEASES from INSTITUTIONS by GENDER (between 2006/07 and 2010/11) | | | | |
|---|---------------|----|--------------|----|
| Release Type | Male | | Female | |
| | # | % | # | % |
| Day Parole | 9,771 | 26 | 1,080 | 48 |
| Full Parole | 779 | 2 | 95 | 4 |
| Statutory Release | 26,070 | 68 | 1,072 | 47 |
| Warrant Expiry | 1,049 | 3 | 19 | 1 |
| WED (to Long Term Supervision) | 181 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Total | 37,850 | | 2,268 | |

Note: Excluded releases from 2006/07 to 2010/11 were 6 transfers to foreign countries, 261 deceased, and 234 other for a total of 501.

Table 25

Source: PBC and CSC

| FEDERAL RELEASES from INSTITUTIONS to STATUTORY RELEASE where PAROLE was PREVIOUSLY GRANTED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|----|--------|----|---------|----|----------|----|---------|----|--------|----|
| Year | Atlantic | | Quebec | | Ontario | | Prairies | | Pacific | | Canada | |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| 2006/07 | 213 | 40 | 290 | 24 | 266 | 20 | 479 | 31 | 158 | 24 | 1,406 | 27 |
| 2007/08 | 240 | 39 | 286 | 25 | 287 | 21 | 472 | 27 | 170 | 26 | 1,455 | 27 |
| 2008/09 | 225 | 35 | 275 | 22 | 286 | 20 | 464 | 26 | 176 | 25 | 1,426 | 25 |
| 2009/10 | 211 | 34 | 225 | 20 | 226 | 17 | 442 | 26 | 183 | 26 | 1,287 | 23 |
| 2010/11 | 175 | 30 | 195 | 17 | 213 | 17 | 329 | 21 | 129 | 23 | 1,041 | 20 |

Table 26

Source: PBC and CSC

| FEDERAL RELEASES from INSTITUTIONS to STATUTORY RELEASE where there was NO PRIOR PAROLE RELEASE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|----|--------|----|---------|----|----------|----|---------|----|--------|----|
| Year | Atlantic | | Quebec | | Ontario | | Prairies | | Pacific | | Canada | |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| 2006/07 | 326 | 60 | 919 | 76 | 1,045 | 80 | 1,065 | 69 | 488 | 76 | 3,843 | 73 |
| 2007/08 | 371 | 61 | 846 | 75 | 1,063 | 79 | 1,265 | 73 | 485 | 74 | 4,030 | 73 |
| 2008/09 | 411 | 65 | 976 | 78 | 1,115 | 80 | 1,297 | 74 | 539 | 75 | 4,338 | 75 |
| 2009/10 | 413 | 66 | 915 | 80 | 1,134 | 83 | 1,269 | 74 | 534 | 74 | 4,265 | 77 |
| 2010/11 | 404 | 70 | 921 | 83 | 1,048 | 83 | 1,246 | 79 | 432 | 77 | 4,051 | 80 |

Note: These are cases that the Board either denied/not directed parole and those for whom no parole decision was ever taken.

Table 27

Source: PBC and CSC

| FEDERAL RELEASES from INSTITUTIONS to STATUTORY RELEASE where PAROLE was PREVIOUSLY DENIED/NOT DIRECTED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|----|--------|----|---------|----|----------|----|---------|----|--------|----|
| Year | Atlantic | | Quebec | | Ontario | | Prairies | | Pacific | | Canada | |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| 2006/07 | 117 | 22 | 472 | 39 | 323 | 25 | 440 | 28 | 214 | 33 | 1,566 | 30 |
| 2007/08 | 147 | 24 | 429 | 38 | 317 | 23 | 548 | 32 | 214 | 33 | 1,655 | 30 |
| 2008/09 | 162 | 25 | 451 | 36 | 357 | 25 | 567 | 32 | 209 | 29 | 1,746 | 30 |
| 2009/10 | 158 | 25 | 395 | 35 | 393 | 29 | 547 | 32 | 208 | 29 | 1,701 | 31 |
| 2010/11 | 143 | 25 | 376 | 34 | 383 | 30 | 560 | 36 | 158 | 28 | 1,620 | 32 |

Table 28

Source: PBC and CSC

| FEDERAL RELEASES from INSTITUTIONS to STATUTORY RELEASE with NO PRIOR PAROLE DECISION for RELEASE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------|----|--------|----|---------|----|----------|----|---------|----|--------|----|
| Year | Atlantic | | Quebec | | Ontario | | Prairies | | Pacific | | Canada | |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| 2006/07 | 209 | 39 | 447 | 37 | 722 | 55 | 625 | 40 | 274 | 42 | 2,277 | 43 |
| 2007/08 | 224 | 37 | 417 | 37 | 746 | 55 | 717 | 41 | 271 | 41 | 2,375 | 43 |
| 2008/09 | 249 | 39 | 525 | 42 | 758 | 54 | 730 | 41 | 330 | 46 | 2,592 | 45 |
| 2009/10 | 255 | 41 | 520 | 46 | 741 | 54 | 722 | 42 | 326 | 45 | 2,564 | 46 |
| 2010/11 | 261 | 45 | 545 | 49 | 665 | 53 | 686 | 44 | 274 | 49 | 2,431 | 48 |

Note: These are cases where the offender either waived all parole reviews or withdrew all parole applications.

Table 29

Source: PBC and CSC

| FEDERAL RELEASES from INSTITUTIONS to WARRANT EXPIRY where PAROLE was PREVIOUSLY GRANTED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|---|--------|---|---------|---|----------|---|---------|---|--------|---|
| Year | Atlantic | | Quebec | | Ontario | | Prairies | | Pacific | | Canada | |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| 2006/07 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 |
| 2007/08 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 6 |
| 2008/09 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 5 |
| 2009/10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| 2010/11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 3 |

Table 30

Source: PBC and CSC

| FEDERAL RELEASES from INSTITUTIONS to WARRANT EXPIRY where there was NO PRIOR PAROLE RELEASE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|-----|--------|-----|---------|-----|----------|----|---------|-----|--------|----|
| Year | Atlantic | | Quebec | | Ontario | | Prairies | | Pacific | | Canada | |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| 2006/07 | 23 | 100 | 42 | 91 | 73 | 99 | 58 | 97 | 28 | 100 | 224 | 97 |
| 2007/08 | 23 | 92 | 63 | 93 | 43 | 100 | 50 | 91 | 23 | 100 | 202 | 94 |
| 2008/09 | 14 | 93 | 60 | 97 | 49 | 94 | 47 | 94 | 23 | 96 | 193 | 95 |
| 2009/10 | 11 | 100 | 55 | 100 | 44 | 100 | 83 | 99 | 15 | 94 | 208 | 99 |
| 2010/11 | 21 | 100 | 46 | 96 | 52 | 100 | 62 | 95 | 23 | 96 | 204 | 97 |

Note: These are cases that the Board either denied/not directed parole and those for whom no parole decision was ever taken.

Table 31

Source: PBC and CSC

| FEDERAL RELEASES from INSTITUTIONS to WARRANT EXPIRY where PAROLE was PREVIOUSLY DENIED/NOT DIRECTED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|----|--------|----|---------|----|----------|----|---------|----|--------|----|
| Year | Atlantic | | Quebec | | Ontario | | Prairies | | Pacific | | Canada | |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| 2006/07 | 9 | 39 | 5 | 11 | 19 | 26 | 12 | 20 | 9 | 32 | 54 | 23 |
| 2007/08 | 7 | 28 | 14 | 21 | 7 | 16 | 11 | 20 | 10 | 43 | 49 | 23 |
| 2008/09 | 3 | 20 | 15 | 24 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 20 | 7 | 29 | 38 | 19 |
| 2009/10 | 3 | 27 | 18 | 33 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 44 | 40 | 19 |
| 2010/11 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 25 | 9 | 17 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 21 | 33 | 16 |

Table 32

Source: PBC and CSC

| FEDERAL RELEASES from INSTITUTIONS to WARRANT EXPIRY with NO PRIOR PAROLE DECISION for RELEASE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|----|--------|----|---------|----|----------|----|---------|----|--------|----|
| Year | Atlantic | | Quebec | | Ontario | | Prairies | | Pacific | | Canada | |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| 2006/07 | 14 | 61 | 37 | 80 | 54 | 73 | 46 | 77 | 19 | 68 | 170 | 74 |
| 2007/08 | 16 | 64 | 49 | 72 | 36 | 84 | 39 | 71 | 13 | 57 | 153 | 71 |
| 2008/09 | 11 | 73 | 45 | 73 | 46 | 88 | 37 | 74 | 16 | 67 | 155 | 76 |
| 2009/10 | 8 | 73 | 37 | 67 | 41 | 93 | 74 | 88 | 8 | 50 | 168 | 80 |
| 2010/11 | 20 | 95 | 34 | 71 | 43 | 83 | 56 | 86 | 18 | 75 | 171 | 81 |

Note: These are cases where the offender either waived all parole reviews or withdrew all parole applications.

Table 33

Source: PBC and CSC

| GRADUATION from DAY PAROLE to FULL PAROLE or STATUTORY RELEASE by FISCAL YEAR | | | | | | |
|--|----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Release Type | | 2006/07 | 2007/08 | 2008/09 | 2009/10 | 2010/11 |
| Day Parole to Full Parole | Atlantic | 186 | 178 | 195 | 205 | 222 |
| | Quebec | 296 | 258 | 308 | 325 | 355 |
| | Ontario | 301 | 292 | 289 | 251 | 270 |
| | Prairies | 337 | 344 | 336 | 314 | 332 |
| | Pacific | 121 | 171 | 139 | 116 | 100 |
| Total | | 1,241 | 1,243 | 1,267 | 1,211 | 1,279 |
| Day Parole to Stat. Release | Atlantic | 52 | 53 | 52 | 49 | 51 |
| | Quebec | 104 | 80 | 83 | 112 | 102 |
| | Ontario | 105 | 113 | 108 | 114 | 109 |
| | Prairies | 139 | 117 | 138 | 119 | 136 |
| | Pacific | 70 | 68 | 75 | 86 | 72 |
| Total | | 470 | 431 | 456 | 480 | 470 |
| All Graduations | Atlantic | 238 | 231 | 247 | 254 | 273 |
| | Quebec | 400 | 338 | 391 | 437 | 457 |
| | Ontario | 406 | 405 | 397 | 365 | 379 |
| | Prairies | 476 | 461 | 474 | 433 | 468 |
| | Pacific | 191 | 239 | 214 | 202 | 172 |
| Total | | 1,711 | 1,674 | 1,723 | 1,691 | 1,749 |

[Return to the Section Federal Releases](#)

CONDITIONAL RELEASE DECISIONS

CONDITIONAL RELEASE DECISIONS: DECISIONS

TEMPORARY ABSENCE

Table 34

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| APPROVAL/AUTHORIZATION/RENEWAL RATES for TEMPORARY ABSENCES (%) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------|-----|--------|-----|---------|-----|----------|-----|---------|-----|--------|-----|
| Year | Atlantic | | Quebec | | Ontario | | Prairies | | Pacific | | Canada | |
| | ETA | UTA | ETA | UTA | ETA | UTA | ETA | UTA | ETA | UTA | ETA | UTA |
| 2006/07 | 85 | 95 | 96 | 83 | 85 | 71 | 98 | 82 | 79 | 74 | 91 | 80 |
| 2007/08 | 93 | 92 | 92 | 86 | 90 | 69 | 94 | 81 | 83 | 53 | 91 | 79 |
| 2008/09 | 67 | 100 | 95 | 86 | 87 | 60 | 78 | 83 | 79 | 57 | 85 | 78 |
| 2009/10 | 86 | 78 | 89 | 89 | 86 | 71 | 90 | 79 | 81 | 55 | 87 | 80 |
| 2010/11 | 89 | 82 | 92 | 90 | 76 | 47 | 83 | 84 | 93 | 56 | 87 | 77 |

Note: Includes only cases where the Board made a decision to approve/authorize/renew or to not approve/authorize the absence.

Table 35

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| APPROVAL/AUTHORIZATION/RENEWAL RATES for TEMPORARY ABSENCES by OFFENCE TYPE (%) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Year | Murder | | Schedule I- sex | | Schedule I- non-sex | | Schedule II | | Non- scheduled | | Total | |
| | ETA | UTA | ETA | UTA | ETA | UTA | ETA | UTA | ETA | UTA | ETA | UTA |
| 2006/07 | 92 | 83 | - | 60 | - | 71 | - | - | 50 | 86 | 91 | 80 |
| 2007/08 | 91 | 81 | - | 71 | - | 69 | - | - | 100 | 86 | 91 | 79 |
| 2008/09 | 86 | 81 | - | 68 | - | 74 | - | - | 0 | 100 | 85 | 78 |
| 2009/10 | 87 | 81 | - | 79 | - | 77 | - | - | 100 | 67 | 87 | 80 |
| 2010/11 | 86 | 78 | - | 78 | - | 71 | - | - | 100 | 100 | 87 | 77 |
| 5-year Average | 88 | 81 | - | 71 | - | 72 | - | - | 70 | 88 | 88 | 79 |

Note: Includes only cases where the Board made a decision to approve/authorize/renew or to not approve/authorize the absence.

Table 36

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| APPROVAL/AUTHORIZATION/RENEWAL RATES for TEMPORARY ABSENCES by ABORIGINAL and RACE (%) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Year | Aboriginal | | Asian | | Black | | White | | Other | | Total | |
| | ETA | UTA | ETA | UTA | ETA | UTA | ETA | UTA | ETA | UTA | ETA | UTA |
| 2006/07 | 90 | 69 | 50 | 83 | 93 | 55 | 92 | 84 | 80 | 50 | 91 | 80 |
| 2007/08 | 92 | 71 | - | 40 | 90 | 64 | 90 | 82 | 100 | 40 | 91 | 79 |
| 2008/09 | 77 | 81 | 67 | 57 | 88 | 72 | 89 | 78 | 83 | 77 | 85 | 78 |
| 2009/10 | 84 | 78 | 80 | 100 | 100 | 86 | 87 | 80 | 86 | 64 | 87 | 80 |
| 2010/11 | 81 | 77 | 100 | 0 | 100 | 90 | 86 | 77 | 75 | 60 | 87 | 77 |
| 5-year Average | 85 | 75 | 74 | 56 | 94 | 73 | 89 | 80 | 85 | 58 | 88 | 79 |

Note: Includes only cases where the Board made a decision to approve/authorize/renew or to not approve/authorize the absence.

Table 37

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| APPROVAL/AUTHORIZATION/RENEWAL RATES for TEMPORARY ABSENCES by GENDER (%) | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|
| Year | Male | | Female | | |
| | ETA | UTA | ETA | UTA | |
| 2006/07 | 90 | 79 | 100 | 84 | |
| 2007/08 | 90 | 79 | 100 | 62 | |
| 2008/09 | 85 | 79 | 88 | 63 | |
| 2009/10 | 87 | 80 | 86 | 56 | |
| 2010/11 | 86 | 76 | 89 | 90 | |
| 5-year Average | 88 | 79 | 93 | 71 | |

Note: Includes only cases where the Board made a decision to approve/authorize/renew or to not approve/authorize the absence.

Table 38

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| APPROVAL/AUTHORIZATION/RENEWAL RATES for TEMPORARY ABSENCES by SENTENCE TYPE (%) | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
| Year | Lifer | | Other Indeterminate | | Determinate | |
| | ETA | UTA | ETA | UTA | ETA | UTA |
| 2006/07 | 92 | 84 | - | 61 | - | 68 |
| 2007/08 | 91 | 81 | - | 60 | - | 71 |
| 2008/09 | 85 | 81 | - | 77 | - | 70 |
| 2009/10 | 87 | 80 | - | 81 | - | 76 |
| 2010/11 | 87 | 77 | - | 84 | - | 71 |
| 5-year Average | 89 | 81 | - | 73 | - | 71 |

Note: Includes only cases where the Board made a decision to approve/authorize/renew or to not approve/authorize the absence.

[Return to the Section Temporary Absence](#)

DAY PAROLE

Table 39

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| DAY PAROLE RELEASE DECISIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------|------|--------|------|---------|------|----------|------|---------|------|--------|------|
| Year | Atlantic | | Quebec | | Ontario | | Prairies | | Pacific | | Canada | |
| | Fed | Prov | Fed | Prov | Fed | Prov | Fed | Prov | Fed | Prov | Fed | Prov |
| 2006/07 | 468 | 110 | 1,054 | - | 976 | 1* | 1,307 | 99 | 714 | 7** | 4,519 | 217 |
| 2007/08 | 513 | 80 | 982 | - | 971 | 1* | 1,205 | 114 | 772 | 136 | 4,443 | 331 |
| 2008/09 | 480 | 123 | 1,068 | - | 972 | - | 1,172 | 95 | 723 | 210 | 4,415 | 428 |
| 2009/10 | 506 | 136 | 1,071 | - | 1,035 | - | 1,248 | 136 | 748 | 208 | 4,608 | 480 |
| 2010/11 | 530 | 151 | 1,098 | 1* | 1,125 | - | 1,304 | 98 | 712 | 246 | 4,769 | 496 |

*The provincial cases in the Quebec and Ontario regions were federal sentences, which were reduced to provincial sentences by court order or were provincial/federal transfers.

**The provincial day parole release decisions in the Pacific region in 2006/07 were provincial initiated reviews and were entered into the OMS for administration purposes when CSC assumed responsibility for the supervision of provincial offenders when the British Columbia Board of Parole was disbanded on April 1, 2007.

Table 40

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| FEDERAL DAY PAROLE RELEASE DECISIONS following HEARINGS with an ABORIGINAL CULTURAL ADVISOR | | | | | | |
|--|----------|--------|---------|----------|---------|--------|
| Year | Atlantic | Quebec | Ontario | Prairies | Pacific | Canada |
| 2006/07 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 229 | 55 | 315 |
| 2007/08 | 8 | 7 | 26 | 171 | 60 | 272 |
| 2008/09 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 146 | 65 | 244 |
| 2009/10 | 4 | 12 | 17 | 149 | 52 | 234 |
| 2010/11 | 9 | 26 | 14 | 172 | 85 | 306 |

Table 41

Source: PBC

| AVERAGE PROPORTION of SENTENCE SERVED at FIRST FEDERAL DAY PAROLE RELEASE by REGION (%) | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Region | 2006/07 | 2007/08 | 2008/09 | 2009/10 | 2010/11 | 5-Yr. Avg. |
| Atlantic | 33 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| Quebec | 33 | 31 | 31 | 33 | 30 | 32 |
| Ontario | 32 | 32 | 31 | 31 | 30 | 31 |
| Prairies | 32 | 33 | 32 | 33 | 32 | 32 |
| Pacific | 35 | 33 | 34 | 37 | 34 | 35 |
| Canada | 33 | 32 | 32 | 33 | 31 | 32 |

Note: Excludes those serving indeterminate sentences.

Table 42

Source: PBC

| AVERAGE PROPORTION of SENTENCE SERVED at FIRST FEDERAL DAY PAROLE RELEASE by OFFENCE TYPE (%) | | | | | | |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------|
| Offence Type | 2006/07 | 2007/08 | 2008/09 | 2009/10 | 2010/11 | 5-Yr. Avg. |
| Schedule I-sex | 44 | 44 | 44 | 47 | 45 | 45 |
| Schedule I-non-sex | 41 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 42 | 42 |
| Schedule II | 24 | 24 | 24 | 25 | 25 | 24 |
| Non-scheduled | 30 | 30 | 30 | 29 | 30 | 30 |

Note: Excludes those serving indeterminate sentences.

Table 43

Source: PBC

| AVERAGE PROPORTION of SENTENCE SERVED at FIRST FEDERAL DAY PAROLE RELEASE by ABORIGINAL AND RACE (%) | | | | | | |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------|
| Race | 2006/07 | 2007/08 | 2008/09 | 2009/10 | 2010/11 | 5-Yr. Avg. |
| Aboriginal | 38 | 38 | 38 | 39 | 37 | 38 |
| Asian | 25 | 24 | 25 | 28 | 25 | 25 |
| Black | 30 | 30 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 31 |
| White | 33 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 31 | 32 |
| Other | 28 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 27 | 28 |

Note: Excludes those serving indeterminate sentences.

Table 44

Source: PBC

| AVERAGE PROPORTION of SENTENCE SERVED at FIRST FEDERAL DAY PAROLE RELEASE by GENDER (%) | | | | | | |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------|
| Gender | 2006/07 | 2007/08 | 2008/09 | 2009/10 | 2010/11 | 5-Yr. Avg. |
| Male | 33 | 32 | 32 | 33 | 32 | 32 |
| Female | 27 | 30 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 29 |

Note: Excludes those serving indeterminate sentences.

Table 45

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| GRANT RATES for FEDERAL DAY PAROLE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------|----|--------|----|---------|----|----------|----|---------|----|--------|----|
| Year | Atlantic | | Quebec | | Ontario | | Prairies | | Pacific | | Canada | |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| 06/07 | 348 | 74 | 642 | 61 | 730 | 75 | 894 | 68 | 552 | 77 | 3,166 | 70 |
| 07/08 | 399 | 78 | 637 | 65 | 720 | 74 | 824 | 68 | 560 | 73 | 3,140 | 71 |
| 08/09 | 370 | 77 | 706 | 66 | 672 | 69 | 789 | 67 | 506 | 70 | 3,043 | 69 |
| 09/10 | 389 | 77 | 752 | 70 | 675 | 65 | 740 | 59 | 501 | 67 | 3,057 | 66 |
| 10/11 | 385 | 73 | 709 | 65 | 651 | 58 | 729 | 56 | 484 | 68 | 2,958 | 62 |

Note: Includes only pre-release decisions to grant/direct/continue or deny/not direct/day parole, except APRI not-directed.

Table 46

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| GRANT RATES for FEDERAL DAY PAROLE following HEARINGS with an ABORIGINAL CULTURAL ADVISOR | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------|-----|--------|----|---------|----|----------|----|---------|----|--------|----|
| Year | Atlantic | | Quebec | | Ontario | | Prairies | | Pacific | | Canada | |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| 06/07 | 7 | 100 | 3 | 30 | 10 | 71 | 141 | 62 | 43 | 78 | 204 | 65 |
| 07/08 | 7 | 88 | 3 | 43 | 19 | 73 | 110 | 64 | 42 | 70 | 181 | 67 |
| 08/09 | 7 | 70 | 4 | 36 | 7 | 58 | 89 | 61 | 42 | 65 | 149 | 61 |
| 09/10 | 3 | 75 | 5 | 42 | 12 | 71 | 79 | 53 | 37 | 71 | 136 | 58 |
| 10/11 | 7 | 78 | 9 | 35 | 5 | 36 | 82 | 48 | 42 | 49 | 145 | 47 |

Note: Includes only pre-release decisions to grant/direct/continue or deny/not direct/day parole, except APRI not-directed.

Table 47

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| GRANT RATES for PROVINCIAL DAY PAROLE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|----|--------|-----|---------|-----|----------|----|---------|----|--------|----|
| Year | Atlantic | | Quebec | | Ontario | | Prairies | | Pacific | | Canada | |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| 06/07 | 73 | 66 | - | - | 0 | 0 | 64 | 65 | 6* | 86 | 143 | 66 |
| 07/08 | 43 | 54 | - | - | 1 | 100 | 82 | 72 | 112 | 82 | 238 | 72 |
| 08/09 | 47 | 38 | - | - | - | - | 56 | 59 | 127 | 60 | 230 | 54 |
| 09/10 | 47 | 35 | - | - | - | - | 73 | 54 | 106 | 51 | 226 | 47 |
| 10/11 | 61 | 40 | 1** | 100 | - | - | 33 | 34 | 117 | 48 | 212 | 43 |

*The day parole release decisions in the Pacific region in 2006/07 were provincial initiated reviews and were entered into OMS for administration purposes when CSC assumed responsibility for the supervision of provincial offenders when the British Columbia Board of Parole was disbanded on April 1, 2007.

** This is the case of an offender sentenced under the provisions of the *Youth Criminal Justice Act*.

Table 48

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| GRANT RATES for FEDERAL and PROVINCIAL DAY PAROLE by OFFENCE TYPE (%) | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|
| Year | Murder | | Schedule I-sex | | Schedule I-non-sex | | Schedule II | | Non-scheduled | |
| | Fed. | Prov. | Fed. | Prov. | Fed. | Prov. | Fed. | Prov. | Fed. | Prov. |
| 2006/07 | 84 | - | 62 | 69 | 66 | 58 | 77 | 83 | 64 | 64 |
| 2007/08 | 85 | - | 62 | 18 | 71 | 75 | 74 | 80 | 61 | 70 |
| 2008/09 | 85 | 100* | 62 | 35 | 67 | 52 | 72 | 69 | 59 | 50 |
| 2009/10 | 82 | - | 51 | 38 | 66 | 44 | 72 | 63 | 55 | 42 |
| 2010/11 | 79 | - | 42 | 28 | 61 | 36 | 69 | 56 | 52 | 44 |
| 5-Year Average | 83 | 100 | 56 | 38 | 66 | 53 | 73 | 70 | 58 | 54 |

Note: Federal grant rates includes only pre-release decisions to grant/direct/continue or deny/not direct/day parole, except APRI not-directed.

*This is the case of an offender sentenced under the provisions of the *Youth Criminal Justice Act*.

Table 49

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| GRANT RATES for FEDERAL and PROVINCIAL DAY PAROLE by ABORIGINAL and RACE (%) | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Year | Aboriginal | | Asian | | Black | | White | | Other | |
| | Fed. | Prov. | Fed. | Prov. | Fed. | Prov. | Fed. | Prov. | Fed. | Prov. |
| 2006/07 | 68 | 64 | 80 | 50 | 64 | 33 | 70 | 69 | 76 | 64 |
| 2007/08 | 70 | 66 | 76 | 80 | 59 | 44 | 72 | 75 | 69 | 74 |
| 2008/09 | 65 | 51 | 78 | 70 | 58 | 36 | 71 | 51 | 65 | 60 |
| 2009/10 | 61 | 40 | 68 | 29 | 57 | 40 | 68 | 48 | 68 | 55 |
| 2010/11 | 53 | 33 | 67 | 38 | 49 | 47 | 65 | 45 | 65 | 43 |
| 5-Year Average | 63 | 51 | 74 | 53 | 57 | 40 | 69 | 58 | 69 | 59 |

Note: Federal grant rates includes only pre-release decisions to grant/direct/continue or deny/not direct/day parole, except APRI not-directed.

Table 50

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| GRANT RATES for FEDERAL and PROVINCIAL DAY PAROLE by GENDER (%) | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------|-----------|
| Year | Male | | Female | | |
| | Fed. | Prov. | Fed. | Prov. | Prov. |
| 2006/07 | 69 | 64 | 87 | | 81 |
| 2007/08 | 69 | 71 | 88 | | 86 |
| 2008/09 | 67 | 53 | 88 | | 66 |
| 2009/10 | 65 | 44 | 84 | | 71 |
| 2010/11 | 61 | 41 | 81 | | 55 |
| 5-Year Average | 67 | 55 | 86 | | 72 |

Note: Federal grant rates includes only pre-release decisions to grant/direct/continue or deny/not direct/day parole, except APRI not-directed.

Table 51

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| GRANT RATES for FEDERAL DAY PAROLE by REGULAR and APR REVIEW (%) | | | | | | |
|---|----------|--------|---------|----------|---------|--------|
| | Atlantic | Quebec | Ontario | Prairies | Pacific | Canada |
| 2006/07 | | | | | | |
| Regular | 78 | 55 | 80 | 73 | 77 | 71 |
| APR | 67 | 85 | 68 | 61 | 77 | 69 |
| All DP Reviews | 74 | 61 | 75 | 68 | 77 | 70 |
| 2007/08 | | | | | | |
| Regular | 83 | 60 | 80 | 76 | 74 | 73 |
| APR | 70 | 81 | 64 | 58 | 66 | 66 |
| All DP Reviews | 78 | 65 | 74 | 68 | 73 | 71 |
| 2008/09 | | | | | | |
| Regular | 80 | 61 | 75 | 74 | 71 | 71 |
| APR | 73 | 82 | 60 | 58 | 65 | 66 |
| All DP Reviews | 77 | 66 | 69 | 67 | 70 | 69 |
| 2009/10 | | | | | | |
| Regular | 77 | 67 | 70 | 62 | 69 | 68 |
| APR | 77 | 79 | 59 | 54 | 57 | 64 |
| All DP Reviews | 77 | 70 | 65 | 59 | 67 | 66 |
| 2010/11 | | | | | | |
| Regular | 77 | 59 | 61 | 59 | 69 | 63 |
| APR | 68 | 79 | 54 | 51 | 64 | 61 |
| All DP Reviews | 73 | 65 | 58 | 56 | 68 | 62 |

Note: Includes only pre-release decisions to grant/direct/continue or deny/not direct/day parole, except APRI not-directed.

Table 52

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| GRANT RATES for FEDERAL DAY PAROLE by SENTENCE TYPE | | | | | | |
|--|-------------|----|--------|----|---------------------|----|
| Year | Determinate | | Lifers | | Other Indeterminate | |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| 06/07 | 2,539 | 68 | 608 | 85 | 19 | 48 |
| 07/08 | 2,541 | 69 | 580 | 86 | 19 | 28 |
| 08/09 | 2,435 | 67 | 589 | 85 | 19 | 22 |
| 09/10 | 2,455 | 66 | 585 | 81 | 17 | 11 |
| 10/11 | 2,401 | 62 | 543 | 80 | 14 | 7 |

Note: Includes only pre-release decisions to grant/direct/continue or deny/not direct/day parole, except APRI not-directed.

Note: Lifers include those offenders sentenced to life as a minimum sentence or life as a maximum sentence. Other indeterminate includes dangerous offenders, dangerous sexual offenders, habitual criminals, and those offenders who have preventive detention orders or are on Lieutenant Governor Warrants.

[Return to the Section Day Parole](#)

FULL PAROLE

Table 53

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| FULL PAROLE RELEASE DECISIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------|------|--------|------|---------|------|----------|------|---------|------|--------|------|
| Year | Atlantic | | Quebec | | Ontario | | Prairies | | Pacific | | Canada | |
| | Fed | Prov | Fed | Prov | Fed | Prov | Fed | Prov | Fed | Prov | Fed | Prov |
| 2006/07 | 390 | 185 | 1,018 | - | 827 | 3* | 1,022 | 129 | 502 | 94** | 3,759 | 411 |
| 2007/08 | 407 | 155 | 902 | - | 785 | - | 1,000 | 96 | 551 | 185 | 3,645 | 436 |
| 2008/09 | 399 | 169 | 1,006 | - | 810 | - | 993 | 111 | 509 | 183 | 3,717 | 463 |
| 2009/10 | 410 | 183 | 992 | - | 776 | 1 | 1,003 | 123 | 492 | 173 | 3,673 | 480 |
| 2010/11 | 418 | 189 | 1,060 | 1*** | 828 | - | 1,079 | 110 | 419 | 156 | 3,804 | 456 |

*The provincial cases in Ontario are federal sentences, which were reduced to provincial sentences by court order or were provincial/federal transfers.

**The provincial full parole release decisions in the Pacific region in 2006/07 were provincial initiated reviews and were entered into OMS for administration purposes when CSC assumed responsibility for the supervision of provincial offenders when the British Columbia Board of Parole was disbanded on April 1, 2007.

*** This is the case of an offender sentenced under the provisions of the *Youth Criminal Justice Act*.

Table 54

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| FEDERAL FULL PAROLE RELEASE DECISIONS following a HEARING with an ABORIGINAL CULTURAL ADVISOR | | | | | | |
|---|----------|--------|---------|----------|---------|--------|
| Year | Atlantic | Quebec | Ontario | Prairies | Pacific | Canada |
| 2006/07 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 166 | 44 | 236 |
| 2007/08 | 7 | 7 | 16 | 125 | 47 | 202 |
| 2008/09 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 115 | 52 | 188 |
| 2009/10 | 4 | 15 | 8 | 107 | 36 | 170 |
| 2010/11 | 5 | 25 | 13 | 127 | 63 | 233 |

Table 55

Source: PBC

| AVERAGE PROPORTION of SENTENCE SERVED at FIRST FEDERAL FULL PAROLE RELEASE by REGION (%) | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Region | 2006/07 | 2007/08 | 2008/09 | 2009/10 | 2010/11 | 5-Yr. Avg. |
| Atlantic | 40 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 38 | 39 |
| Quebec | 40 | 39 | 40 | 40 | 39 | 40 |
| Ontario | 37 | 37 | 37 | 35 | 35 | 36 |
| Prairies | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 38 | 39 |
| Pacific | 40 | 38 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 38 |
| Canada | 39 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 37 | 38 |

Note: Excludes those serving indeterminate sentences.

Table 56

Source: PBC

| AVERAGE PROPORTION of SENTENCE SERVED at FIRST FEDERAL FULL PAROLE RELEASE by OFFENCE TYPE (%) | | | | | | |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------|
| Offence Type | 2006/07 | 2007/08 | 2008/09 | 2009/10 | 2010/11 | 5-Yr. Avg. |
| Schedule I-sex | 49 | 46 | 48 | 49 | 48 | 48 |
| Schedule I-non-sex | 48 | 48 | 48 | 47 | 49 | 48 |
| Schedule II | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| Non-scheduled | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 |

Note: Excludes those serving indeterminate sentences.

Table 57

Source: PBC

| AVERAGE PROPORTION of SENTENCE SERVED at FIRST FEDERAL FULL PAROLE RELEASE by ABORIGINAL AND RACE (%) | | | | | | |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------|
| Race | 2006/07 | 2007/08 | 2008/09 | 2009/10 | 2010/11 | 5-Yr. Avg. |
| Aboriginal | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 |
| Asian | 35 | 35 | 35 | 36 | 36 | 35 |
| Black | 38 | 37 | 37 | 36 | 36 | 37 |
| White | 40 | 39 | 39 | 38 | 38 | 39 |
| Other | 37 | 36 | 38 | 36 | 37 | 37 |

Note: Excludes those serving indeterminate sentences.

Table 58

Source: PBC

| AVERAGE PROPORTION of SENTENCE SERVED at FIRST FEDERAL FULL PAROLE RELEASE by GENDER (%) | | | | | | |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------|
| Gender | 2006/07 | 2007/08 | 2008/09 | 2009/10 | 2010/11 | 5-Yr. Avg. |
| Male | 39 | 38 | 39 | 38 | 38 | 38 |
| Female | 37 | 38 | 37 | 36 | 37 | 37 |

Note: Excludes those serving indeterminate sentences.

Table 59

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| GRANT RATES for FEDERAL FULL PAROLE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----|--------|----|---------|----|----------|----|---------|----|--------|----|
| Year | Atlantic | | Quebec | | Ontario | | Prairies | | Pacific | | Canada | |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| 2006/07 | 235 | 60 | 340 | 33 | 405 | 49 | 459 | 45 | 180 | 36 | 1,619 | 43 |
| 2007/08 | 240 | 59 | 326 | 36 | 368 | 47 | 433 | 43 | 200 | 36 | 1,567 | 43 |
| 2008/09 | 243 | 61 | 368 | 37 | 393 | 49 | 457 | 46 | 175 | 34 | 1,636 | 44 |
| 2009/10 | 255 | 62 | 384 | 39 | 337 | 43 | 375 | 37 | 146 | 30 | 1,497 | 41 |
| 2010/11 | 252 | 60 | 402 | 38 | 352 | 43 | 368 | 34 | 128 | 31 | 1,502 | 39 |

Note: Includes only pre-release decisions to grant/direct or deny/not-direct full parole.

Table 60

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| GRANT RATES for FEDERAL FULL PAROLE following a HEARING with an ABORIGINAL CULTURAL ADVISOR | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------|----|--------|----|---------|----|----------|----|---------|----|--------|----|
| Year | Atlantic | | Quebec | | Ontario | | Prairies | | Pacific | | Canada | |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| 06/07 | 4 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 22 | 31 | 19 | 10 | 23 | 47 | 20 |
| 07/08 | 2 | 29 | 2 | 29 | 4 | 25 | 28 | 22 | 10 | 21 | 46 | 23 |
| 08/09 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 26 | 4 | 8 | 35 | 19 |
| 09/10 | 2 | 50 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 13 | 24 | 22 | 5 | 14 | 34 | 20 |
| 10/11 | 2 | 40 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 13 | 28 | 12 |

Note: Includes only pre-release decisions to grant/direct or deny/not-direct full parole.

Table 61

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| GRANT RATES for PROVINCIAL FULL PAROLE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------|----|--------|---|---------|-----|----------|----|---------|-----|--------|----|
| Year | Atlantic | | Quebec | | Ontario | | Prairies | | Pacific | | Canada | |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| 2006/07 | 128 | 69 | - | - | - | - | 71 | 55 | 94* | 100 | 293 | 71 |
| 2007/08 | 103 | 66 | - | - | - | - | 46 | 48 | 132 | 71 | 281 | 64 |
| 2008/09 | 73 | 43 | - | - | - | - | 55 | 50 | 73 | 40 | 201 | 43 |
| 2009/10 | 70 | 38 | - | - | 1 | 100 | 45 | 37 | 62 | 36 | 178 | 37 |
| 2010/11 | 65 | 34 | - | - | - | - | 20 | 18 | 56 | 36 | 141 | 31 |

*The full parole release decisions in the Pacific region in 2006/07 were provincial initiated reviews and were entered into the OMS for administration purposes when CSC assumed responsibility for the supervision of provincial offenders when the British Columbia Board of Parole was disbanded on April 1, 2007.

Table 62

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| GRANT RATES for FEDERAL and PROVINCIAL FULL PAROLE by OFFENCE TYPE (%) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|----------|----------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|--|
| Year | Murder | | Schedule I-sex | | Schedule I-non-sex | | Schedule II | | Non-scheduled | | |
| | Fed. | Prov. | Fed. | Prov. | Fed. | Prov. | Fed. | Prov. | Fed. | Prov. | |
| 2006/07 | 35 | - | 22 | 50 | 24 | 67 | 71 | 85 | 49 | 72 | |
| 2007/08 | 36 | - | 21 | 50 | 25 | 59 | 68 | 72 | 47 | 65 | |
| 2008/09 | 28 | - | 23 | 31 | 26 | 37 | 68 | 58 | 47 | 41 | |
| 2009/10 | 30 | - | 17 | 25 | 22 | 28 | 66 | 57 | 43 | 34 | |
| 2010/11 | 31 | - | 15 | 12 | 18 | 20 | 64 | 52 | 43 | 31 | |
| 5-Year Average | 32 | - | 20 | 34 | 23 | 42 | 67 | 65 | 46 | 49 | |

Note: Federal grant rates include only pre-release decisions to grant/direct or deny/not-direct full parole.

Table 63

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| GRANT RATES for FEDERAL and PROVINCIAL FULL PAROLE by ABORIGINAL and RACE (%) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|
| Year | Aboriginal | | Asian | | Black | | White | | Other | | |
| | Fed. | Prov. | Fed. | Prov. | Fed. | Prov. | Fed. | Prov. | Fed. | Prov. | |
| 2006/07 | 29 | 52 | 71 | 50 | 46 | 38 | 43 | 74 | 61 | 75 | |
| 2007/08 | 33 | 32 | 67 | 75 | 40 | 50 | 43 | 73 | 47 | 59 | |
| 2008/09 | 30 | 33 | 72 | 58 | 51 | 17 | 44 | 46 | 54 | 42 | |
| 2009/10 | 23 | 23 | 59 | 22 | 40 | 27 | 42 | 44 | 52 | 32 | |
| 2010/11 | 25 | 24 | 59 | 75 | 36 | 15 | 41 | 34 | 50 | 25 | |
| 5-Year Average | 28 | 33 | 66 | 56 | 43 | 29 | 43 | 54 | 53 | 47 | |

Note: Federal grant rates include only pre-release decisions to grant/direct or deny/not-direct full parole.

Table 64

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| GRANT RATES for FEDERAL and PROVINCIAL FULL PAROLE by GENDER (%) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------|-------|------|-------|--|--|--|
| Year | Male | | | | Female | | | | | | |
| | Fed. | Prov. | Fed. | Prov. | Fed. | Prov. | Fed. | Prov. | | | |
| 2006/07 | 41 | 70 | 67 | 84 | | | | | | | |
| 2007/08 | 41 | 64 | 71 | 67 | | | | | | | |
| 2008/09 | 41 | 41 | 77 | 69 | | | | | | | |
| 2009/10 | 39 | 37 | 68 | 38 | | | | | | | |
| 2010/11 | 38 | 30 | 62 | 42 | | | | | | | |
| 5-Year Average | 40 | 48 | 69 | 60 | | | | | | | |

Note: Federal grant rates include only pre-release decisions to grant/direct or deny/not-direct full parole.

Table 65

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| GRANT RATES for FEDERAL FULL PAROLE by REGULAR and APR REVIEW (%) | | | | | | |
|--|----------|--------|---------|----------|---------|--------|
| | Atlantic | Quebec | Ontario | Prairies | Pacific | Canada |
| 2006/07 | | | | | | |
| Regular | 44 | 17 | 19 | 21 | 15 | 21 |
| APR | 100 | 100 | 99 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| All FP Reviews | 60 | 33 | 49 | 45 | 36 | 43 |
| 2007/08 | | | | | | |
| Regular | 36 | 15 | 21 | 21 | 18 | 20 |
| APR | 100 | 100 | 98 | 100 | 100 | 99 |
| All FP Reviews | 59 | 36 | 47 | 43 | 36 | 43 |
| 2008/09 | | | | | | |
| Regular | 37 | 18 | 19 | 23 | 12 | 21 |
| APR | 100 | 100 | 99 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| All FP Reviews | 61 | 37 | 49 | 46 | 34 | 44 |
| 2009/10 | | | | | | |
| Regular | 37 | 21 | 11 | 18 | 14 | 18 |
| APR | 100 | 100 | 98 | 100 | 100 | 99 |
| All FP Reviews | 62 | 39 | 43 | 37 | 30 | 41 |
| 2010/11 | | | | | | |
| Regular | 33 | 18 | 11 | 16 | 12 | 17 |
| APR | 100 | 100 | 96 | 100 | 100 | 99 |
| All FP Reviews | 60 | 38 | 43 | 34 | 31 | 40 |

Note: Includes only pre-release decisions to grant/direct or deny/not-direct full parole.

Table 66

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| GRANT RATES for FEDERAL FULL PAROLE by SENTENCE TYPE | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|-----|--------|-----|---------------------|---|
| | Determinate | | Lifers | | Other Indeterminate | |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| 2006/07 | | | | | | |
| Regular | 471 | 21 | 93 | 34 | 0 | 0 |
| APR | 1,037 | 100 | 1 | 100 | - | - |
| Other* | 12 | 50 | 5 | 42 | 0 | 0 |
| All | 1,520 | 46 | 99 | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| 2007/08 | | | | | | |
| Regular | 428 | 20 | 100 | 35 | 1 | 1 |
| APR | 1,030 | 99 | - | - | - | - |
| Other* | 7 | 50 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| All | 1,465 | 46 | 101 | 35 | 1 | 1 |
| 2008/09 | | | | | | |
| Regular | 449 | 21 | 87 | 29 | 2 | 1 |
| APR | 1,097 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| Other* | 1 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| All | 1,547 | 48 | 87 | 29 | 2 | 1 |
| 2009/10 | | | | | | |
| Regular | 396 | 18 | 94 | 31 | 1 | 1 |
| APR | 1,004 | 99 | - | - | - | - |
| Other* | 2 | 40 | - | - | - | - |
| All | 1,402 | 44 | 94 | 31 | 1 | 1 |
| 2010/11 | | | | | | |
| Regular | 360 | 16 | 93 | 31 | 1 | 1 |
| APR | 1,047 | 99 | - | - | - | - |
| Other* | 1 | 50 | - | - | - | - |
| All | 1,408 | 42 | 93 | 31 | 1 | 1 |

Note: Includes only pre-release decisions to grant/direct or deny/not-direct full parole.

Note: Lifers include those offenders sentenced to life as a minimum sentence or life as a maximum sentence. Other indeterminate includes dangerous offenders, dangerous sexual offenders, habitual criminals, and those offenders who have preventive detention orders or are on Lieutenant Governor Warrants.

*Other includes parole for deportation, parole by exception, parole for voluntary departure and parole by exception for deportation.

RESIDENCY CONDITIONS ON FULL PAROLE

Table 67

Source: PBC

| RESIDENCY CONDITIONS on FEDERAL FULL PAROLE by REGULAR and APR | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|---------|--|
| | PRE-RELEASE | | POST-RELEASE | | | |
| | Imposed | Cancelled | Imposed | Prolonged | Removed | |
| Regular | | | | | | |
| 2006/07 | 26 | 0 | 37 | 8 | 17 | |
| 2007/08 | 23 | 1 | 30 | 4 | 16 | |
| 2008/09 | 21 | 0 | 30 | 1 | 6 | |
| 2009/10 | 20 | 1 | 24 | 7 | 5 | |
| 2010/11 | 9 | 1 | 28 | 10 | 5 | |
| APR | | | | | | |
| 2006/07 | 255 | 3 | 36 | 16 | 36 | |
| 2007/08 | 252 | 8 | 23 | 22 | 40 | |
| 2008/09 | 230 | 0 | 25 | 30 | 41 | |
| 2009/10 | 165 | 0 | 19 | 23 | 24 | |
| 2010/11 | 174 | 2 | 35 | 28 | 19 | |
| All Full Parole | | | | | | |
| 2006/07 | 281 | 3 | 73 | 24 | 53 | |
| 2007/08 | 275 | 9 | 53 | 26 | 56 | |
| 2008/09 | 251 | 0 | 55 | 31 | 47 | |
| 2009/10 | 185 | 1 | 43 | 30 | 29 | |
| 2010/11 | 183 | 3 | 63 | 38 | 24 | |

Table 68

Source: PBC

| RESIDENCY CONDITIONS on FEDERAL FULL PAROLE by REGION | | | | | |
|--|-------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|
| | PRE-RELEASE | | POST-RELEASE | | |
| | Imposed | Cancelled | Imposed | Prolonged | Removed |
| 2006/07 | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 30 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Quebec | 128 | 1 | 39 | 23 | 6 |
| Ontario | 82 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 29 |
| Prairies | 18 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 7 |
| Pacific | 23 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 |
| Canada | 281 | 3 | 73 | 24 | 53 |
| 2007/08 | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 24 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 2 |
| Quebec | 129 | 1 | 29 | 26 | 3 |
| Ontario | 74 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 32 |
| Prairies | 23 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 4 |
| Pacific | 25 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 15 |
| Canada | 275 | 9 | 53 | 26 | 56 |
| 2008/09 | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 27 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Quebec | 139 | 0 | 30 | 31 | 7 |
| Ontario | 61 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 28 |
| Prairies | 9 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| Pacific | 15 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 5 |
| Canada | 251 | 0 | 55 | 31 | 47 |
| 2009/10 | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 23 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Quebec | 110 | 0 | 31 | 29 | 4 |
| Ontario | 33 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 18 |
| Prairies | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Pacific | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| Canada | 185 | 1 | 43 | 30 | 29 |
| 2010/11 | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 15 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Quebec | 115 | 2 | 44 | 37 | 7 |
| Ontario | 29 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 12 |
| Prairies | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pacific | 22 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 4 |
| Canada | 183 | 3 | 63 | 38 | 24 |

Table 69

Source: PBC

| RESIDENCY CONDITIONS on FEDERAL FULL PAROLE RECOMMENDED BY CSC (%) | | | | | | |
|---|----------|--------|---------|----------|---------|--------|
| Year | Atlantic | Quebec | Ontario | Prairies | Pacific | Canada |
| 2006/07 | 73.7 | 79.6 | 53.7 | 61.5 | 39.3 | 67.5 |
| 2007/08 | 60.6 | 89.2 | 55.1 | 55.2 | 30.0 | 69.8 |
| 2008/09 | 71.9 | 84.0 | 54.5 | 37.5 | 47.8 | 71.2 |
| 2009/10 | 72.4 | 75.2 | 47.2 | 25.0 | 50.0 | 67.5 |
| 2010/11 | 91.3 | 56.3 | 44.1 | 50.0 | 35.7 | 55.5 |

Note: This percentage is calculated by dividing the number of residency conditions recommended by CSC and which were imposed by the Board by the total number of residency conditions imposed by the Board.

Table 70

Source: PBC

| RESIDENCY CONDITIONS on FEDERAL FULL PAROLE CONCORDANCE with CSC (%) | | | | | | |
|---|----------|--------|---------|----------|---------|--------|
| Year | Atlantic | Quebec | Ontario | Prairies | Pacific | Canada |
| 2006/07 | 100.0 | 95.0 | 100.0 | 88.9 | 84.6 | 95.6 |
| 2007/08 | 83.3 | 89.2 | 91.5 | 100.0 | 69.2 | 88.8 |
| 2008/09 | 85.2 | 88.2 | 78.3 | 60.0 | 84.6 | 84.8 |
| 2009/10 | 75.0 | 85.5 | 100.0 | 25.0 | 90.0 | 84.2 |
| 2010/11 | 75.0 | 92.8 | 88.2 | 25.0 | 90.9 | 87.3 |

Note: The concordance rate is calculated by dividing the number of residency conditions imposed by the Board which were recommended by CSC by the number of residency conditions recommended by CSC.

[Return to the Section Full Parole](#)

STATUTORY RELEASE

Table 71

Source: PBC and CSC

| PROPORTION of the INCARCERATED POPULATION SERVING DETERMINATE SENTENCES RELEASED on STATUTORY RELEASE | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--|
| Year | Incarcerated Population | Year of SR Releases | # of Releases on SR | % of Incarcerated Pop. Released on SR |
| April 1, 2006 | 9,814 | 2006/07 | 5,249 | 53 |
| April 1, 2007 | 10,280 | 2007/08 | 5,485 | 53 |
| April 1, 2008 | 10,574 | 2008/09 | 5,764 | 55 |
| April 1, 2009 | 10,215 | 2009/10 | 5,552 | 54 |
| April 1, 2010 | 10,364 | 2010/11 | 5,092 | 49 |

Table 72

Source: PBC and CSC

| PROPORTION of the INCARCERATED POPULATION SERVING DETERMINATE SENTENCES RELEASED on STATUTORY RELEASE by REGION (%) | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Year | Atlantic | Quebec | Ontario | Prairies | Pacific |
| 2006/07 | 51 | 51 | 52 | 59 | 54 |
| 2007/08 | 53 | 48 | 52 | 60 | 52 |
| 2008/09 | 56 | 49 | 52 | 61 | 54 |
| 2009/10 | 57 | 48 | 51 | 61 | 58 |
| 2010/11 | 53 | 47 | 45 | 54 | 49 |
| 5-Year Average | 54 | 49 | 50 | 59 | 53 |

Table 73

Source: PBC and CSC

| PROPORTION of the INCARCERATED POPULATION SERVING DETERMINATE SENTENCES RELEASED on STATUTORY RELEASE by OFFENCE TYPE (%) | | | | |
|--|----------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------|
| Year | Schedule I-sex | Schedule I-non-sex | Schedule II | Non-scheduled |
| 2006/07 | 29 | 50 | 48 | 85 |
| 2007/08 | 28 | 50 | 46 | 85 |
| 2008/09 | 27 | 49 | 50 | 83 |
| 2009/10 | 30 | 52 | 51 | 84 |
| 2010/11 | 29 | 49 | 43 | 72 |
| 5-Year Average | 29 | 50 | 48 | 82 |

Table 74

Source: PBC and CSC

| PROPORTION of the INCARCERATED POPULATION SERVING DETERMINATE SENTENCES RELEASED on STATUTORY RELEASE by ABORIGINAL and RACE (%) | | | | | |
|---|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Year | Aboriginal | Asian | Black | White | Other |
| 2006/07 | 61 | 26 | 43 | 54 | 33 |
| 2007/08 | 64 | 31 | 40 | 54 | 31 |
| 2008/09 | 65 | 34 | 43 | 55 | 36 |
| 2009/10 | 65 | 32 | 40 | 55 | 34 |
| 2010/11 | 57 | 31 | 38 | 50 | 34 |
| 5-Year Average | 62 | 31 | 41 | 54 | 34 |

Table 75

Source: PBC and CSC

| PROPORTION of the INCARCERATED POPULATION SERVING DETERMINATE SENTENCES RELEASED on STATUTORY RELEASE by GENDER (%) | | |
|--|-------------|---------------|
| Year | Male | Female |
| 2006/07 | 54 | 51 |
| 2007/08 | 53 | 53 |
| 2008/09 | 54 | 55 |
| 2009/10 | 54 | 56 |
| 2010/11 | 49 | 55 |
| 5-Year Average | 53 | 54 |

RESIDENCY CONDITIONS ON STATUTORY RELEASE

Table 76

Source: PBC

| RESIDENCY CONDITIONS on STATUTORY RELEASE | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|---------------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|
| Year | PRE-RELEASE | | | POST-RELEASE | | | | Total* |
| | Imposed | Detention to SR Residency | Cancelled | Imposed | Prolonged | Detention to SR Residency Prolonged | Removed | |
| 06/07 | 1,380 | 55 | 2 | 15 | - | 1 | 92 | 1,449 |
| 07/08 | 1,417 | 29 | 1 | 13 | 1 | - | 56 | 1,459 |
| 08/09 | 1,694 | 33 | 3 | 16 | 1 | - | 96 | 1,741 |
| 09/10 | 1,589 | 33 | 2 | 16 | - | - | 86 | 1,636 |
| 10/11 | 1,705 | 28 | 0 | 24 | - | - | 87 | 1,757 |

*Total = (Pre-release imposed + detention - cancelled) + (Post-release imposed + prolonged+ detention prolonged).

Table 77

Source: PBC

| RESIDENCY CONDITIONS on STATUTORY RELEASE by REGION | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|---------------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| | PRE-RELEASE | | | POST-RELEASE | | | |
| | Imposed | Detention to SR Residency | Cancelled | Imposed | Prolonged | Detention to SR Residency Prolonged | Removed |
| 2006/07 | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 147 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Quebec | 408 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| Ontario | 309 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Prairies | 256 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Pacific | 260 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 19 |
| Canada | 1,380 | 55 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 92 |
| 2007/08 | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 157 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Quebec | 424 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 13 |
| Ontario | 386 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Prairies | 229 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Pacific | 221 | 12 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| Canada | 1,417 | 29 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 56 |
| 2008/09 | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 144 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| Quebec | 535 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| Ontario | 461 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| Prairies | 260 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Pacific | 294 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 15 |
| Canada | 1,694 | 33 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 96 |
| 2009/10 | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 154 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Quebec | 478 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| Ontario | 382 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| Prairies | 278 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Pacific | 297 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Canada | 1,589 | 33 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 86 |
| 2010/11 | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 173 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Quebec | 421 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| Ontario | 516 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| Prairies | 333 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Pacific | 262 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Canada | 1,705 | 28 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 87 |

Table 78

Source: PBC

| RESIDENCY CONDITIONS on STATUTORY RELEASE RECOMMENDED BY CSC (%) | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Year | Atlantic | Quebec | Ontario | Prairies | Pacific | Canada |
| 2006/07 | 94.6 | 92.0 | 85.0 | 91.9 | 86.4 | 89.6 |
| 2007/08 | 91.2 | 93.5 | 88.9 | 86.0 | 81.9 | 89.0 |
| 2008/09 | 93.8 | 87.9 | 80.4 | 88.6 | 75.8 | 84.3 |
| 2009/10 | 98.0 | 83.4 | 68.6 | 88.2 | 82.8 | 81.9 |
| 2010/11 | 97.1 | 80.5 | 60.6 | 89.8 | 82.4 | 78.3 |

Note: This percentage is calculated by dividing the number of residency conditions recommended by CSC which were imposed by the Board by the total number of residency conditions imposed by the Board.

Table 79

Source: PBC

| RESIDENCY CONDITIONS on STATUTORY RELEASE CONCORDANCE with CSC (%) | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Year | Atlantic | Quebec | Ontario | Prairies | Pacific | Canada |
| 2006/07 | 99.3 | 92.2 | 91.4 | 96.0 | 95.0 | 94.0 |
| 2007/08 | 94.8 | 96.2 | 95.6 | 94.7 | 95.4 | 95.5 |
| 2008/09 | 97.1 | 98.1 | 97.1 | 97.1 | 97.0 | 97.4 |
| 2009/10 | 96.8 | 97.6 | 97.8 | 98.0 | 98.4 | 97.8 |
| 2010/11 | 95.5 | 98.0 | 98.4 | 98.7 | 98.7 | 98.0 |

Note: The concordance rate is calculated by dividing the number of residency conditions imposed by the Board which were recommended by CSC by the number of residency conditions recommended by CSC.

[Return to the Section Statutory Release](#)

DETENTION

Table 80

Source: PBC

| NUMBER of DETAINED OFFENDERS by REGION (as of April 10, 2011) | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| | Atlantic | Quebec | Ontario | Prairies | Pacific | Canada |
| Presently Detained | 31 | 80 | 89 | 120 | 46 | 366 |
| Detention Ordered Not Past SR Date | 2 | 15 | 29 | 32 | 4 | 82 |
| Detained Total | 33 | 95 | 118 | 152 | 50 | 448 |

Table 81

Source: PBC

| REFERRALS for DETENTION by REGION | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| Year | Atlantic | Quebec | Ontario | Prairies | Pacific | Canada |
| 2001/02 | 32 | 48 | 72 | 76 | 44 | 272 |
| 2002/03 | 23 | 59 | 82 | 79 | 41 | 284 |
| 2003/04 | 29 | 85 | 77 | 75 | 37 | 303 |
| 2004/05 | 31 | 53 | 76 | 58 | 29 | 247 |
| 2005/06 | 24 | 55 | 77 | 65 | 40 | 261 |
| 2006/07 | 22 | 73 | 64 | 55 | 36 | 250 |
| 2007/08 | 27 | 69 | 67 | 70 | 32 | 265 |
| 2008/09 | 22 | 57 | 60 | 103 | 25 | 267 |
| 2009/10 | 25 | 54 | 80 | 97 | 23 | 279 |
| 2010/11 | 20 | 44 | 70 | 88 | 30 | 252 |
| Total | 255 | 597 | 725 | 766 | 337 | 2,680 |

Table 82

Source: PBC and CSC

| DETENTION REFERRAL RATE | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Year | Detention Referrals | Offenders Entitled to Statutory Release** | Detention Referral Rate (%) |
| 2001/02 | 272 | 5,261 | 5.2 |
| 2002/03 | 284 | 5,506 | 5.2 |
| 2003/04 | 303 | 5,494 | 5.5 |
| 2004/05 | 247 | 5,476 | 4.5 |
| 2005/06 | 261 | 5,578 | 4.7 |
| 2006/07 | 250 | 5,564 | 4.5 |
| 2007/08 | 265 | 5,819 | 4.6 |
| 2008/09 | 267 | 6,104 | 4.4 |
| 2009/10 | 279 | 5,912 | 4.7 |
| 2010/11 | 252 | 5,458 | 4.6 |

* The detention referral rate is the proportion of detention referrals to the number of offenders entitled to statutory release (i.e. reaching statutory release date) during a given period.

** Offenders Entitled to Statutory Release = number of offenders released on statutory release + number of offenders detained.

Table 83

Source: PBC

| OUTCOME of INITIAL DETENTION REVIEWS | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|------|---------------|-----|------------|-----|-------|--|
| Year | Detained | | Stat. Release | | One chance | | Total | |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | | |
| 2001/02 | 257 | 94.5 | 5 | 1.8 | 10 | 3.7 | 272 | |
| 2002/03 | 245 | 86.3 | 13 | 4.6 | 26 | 9.2 | 284 | |
| 2003/04 | 279 | 92.1 | 13 | 4.3 | 11 | 3.6 | 303 | |
| 2004/05 | 225 | 91.1 | 15 | 6.1 | 7 | 2.8 | 247 | |
| 2005/06 | 233 | 89.3 | 11 | 4.2 | 17 | 6.5 | 261 | |
| 2006/07 | 222 | 88.8 | 20 | 8.0 | 8 | 3.2 | 250 | |
| 2007/08 | 247 | 93.2 | 11 | 4.2 | 7 | 2.6 | 265 | |
| 2008/09 | 256 | 95.9 | 10 | 3.7 | 1 | 0.4 | 267 | |
| 2009/10 | 262 | 93.9 | 10 | 3.6 | 7 | 2.5 | 279 | |
| 2010/11 | 238 | 94.4 | 3 | 1.2 | 11 | 4.4 | 252 | |

Table 84

Source: PBC

| OUTCOME of INITIAL DETENTION REVIEWS by OFFENCE TYPE (%) | | | | |
|---|----------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------|
| | Schedule I-sex | Schedule I-non-sex | Schedule II | Non-scheduled |
| Detained | | | | |
| 2006/07 | 88 | 88 | 100 | 90 |
| 2007/08 | 95 | 92 | 67 | 94 |
| 2008/09 | 97 | 94 | 75 | 100 |
| 2009/10 | 93 | 95 | 75 | 94 |
| 2010/11 | 93 | 94 | 100 | 100 |
| Statutory Release | | | | |
| 2006/07 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 5 |
| 2007/08 | 4 | 4 | 33 | 6 |
| 2008/09 | 2 | 6 | 25 | 0 |
| 2009/10 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 6 |
| 2010/11 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| One Chance Statutory Release | | | | |
| 2006/07 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 5 |
| 2007/08 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 2008/09 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2009/10 | 3 | 2 | 25 | 0 |
| 2010/11 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 |

Table 85

Source: PBC

| OUTCOME of INITIAL DETENTION REVIEWS by ABORIGINAL and RACE (%) | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Aboriginal | Asian | Black | White | Other |
| Detained | | | | | |
| 2006/07 | 94 | 100 | 93 | 85 | 83 |
| 2007/08 | 92 | 100 | 95 | 93 | 100 |
| 2008/09 | 95 | 100 | 100 | 96 | 92 |
| 2009/10 | 98 | 100 | 91 | 92 | 90 |
| 2010/11 | 97 | 100 | 96 | 91 | 100 |
| Statutory Release | | | | | |
| 2006/07 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 17 |
| 2007/08 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 2008/09 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 |
| 2009/10 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 0 |
| 2010/11 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| One Chance Statutory Release | | | | | |
| 2006/07 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| 2007/08 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 |
| 2008/09 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2009/10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 |
| 2010/11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |

Table 86

Source: PBC

| OUTCOME of INITIAL DETENTION REVIEWS by GENDER (%) | | |
|---|-------------|---------------|
| | Male | Female |
| Detained | | |
| 2006/07 | 89 | 100 |
| 2007/08 | 93 | 100 |
| 2008/09 | 96 | 100 |
| 2009/10 | 94 | 100 |
| 2010/11 | 94 | 100 |
| Statutory Release | | |
| 2006/07 | 8 | 0 |
| 2007/08 | 4 | 0 |
| 2008/09 | 4 | 0 |
| 2009/10 | 4 | 0 |
| 2010/11 | 1 | 0 |
| One Chance Statutory Release | | |
| 2006/07 | 3 | 0 |
| 2007/08 | 3 | 0 |
| 2008/09 | 0 | 0 |
| 2009/10 | 3 | 0 |
| 2010/11 | 4 | 0 |

Table 87

Source: PBC

| INITIAL DETENTION RATES by REGION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|
| Year | Atlantic | | Quebec | | Ontario | | Prairies | | Pacific | | Canada | |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| 2001/02 | 30/32 | 94 | 46/48 | 96 | 66/72 | 92 | 75/76 | 99 | 40/44 | 91 | 257/272 | 94 |
| 2002/03 | 19/23 | 83 | 53/59 | 90 | 67/82 | 82 | 68/79 | 86 | 38/41 | 93 | 245/284 | 86 |
| 2003/04 | 26/29 | 90 | 83/85 | 98 | 69/77 | 90 | 69/75 | 92 | 32/37 | 86 | 279/303 | 91 |
| 2004/05 | 29/31 | 94 | 51/53 | 96 | 68/76 | 89 | 51/58 | 88 | 26/29 | 90 | 225/247 | 91 |
| 2005/06 | 21/24 | 88 | 53/55 | 96 | 65/77 | 84 | 60/65 | 92 | 34/40 | 85 | 233/261 | 89 |
| 2006/07 | 16/22 | 73 | 71/73 | 97 | 55/64 | 86 | 54/55 | 98 | 26/36 | 72 | 222/250 | 89 |
| 2007/08 | 27/27 | 100 | 65/69 | 94 | 58/67 | 87 | 70/70 | 100 | 27/32 | 84 | 247/265 | 93 |
| 2008/09 | 21/22 | 95 | 57/57 | 100 | 55/60 | 92 | 100/103 | 97 | 23/25 | 92 | 256/267 | 96 |
| 2009/10 | 24/25 | 96 | 53/54 | 98 | 71/80 | 89 | 93/97 | 96 | 21/23 | 91 | 262/279 | 94 |
| 2010/11 | 20/20 | 100 | 43/44 | 98 | 64/70 | 91 | 86/88 | 98 | 25/30 | 83 | 238/252 | 94 |
| 10-Year Total | 233/255 | 91 | 575/597 | 96 | 638/725 | 88 | 726/766 | 95 | 292/337 | 87 | 2464/2680 | 92 |

Table 88

Source: PBC

| OUTCOME of ANNUAL and SUBSEQUENT DETENTION REVIEWS | | | | | | |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| | 2006/07 | 2007/08 | 2008/09 | 2009/10 | 2010/11 | 5-Yr Avg |
| Total Subsequent Reviews | 326 | 289 | 317 | 326 | 350 | 322 |
| Detention Confirmed | 279 | 270 | 282 | 290 | 327 | 290 |
| Percentage Detention Confirmed | 86% | 93% | 89% | 89% | 93% | 90% |

[Return to the Section Detention](#)

LONG-TERM SUPERVISION

Table 89

Source: PBC and CSC

| LONG-TERM SUPERVISION POPULATION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------|------|--------|------|---------|------|----------|------|---------|------|--------|------|
| Year | Atlantic | | Quebec | | Ontario | | Prairies | | Pacific | | Canada | |
| | Fed | Prov | Fed | Prov | Fed | Prov | Fed | Prov | Fed | Prov | Fed | Prov |
| 2001/02 | 3 | - | 5 | - | 3 | 1 | 6 | - | 3 | - | 20 | 1 |
| 2002/03 | 3 | - | 11 | - | 7 | 1 | 9 | - | 4 | - | 34 | 1 |
| 2003/04 | 6 | - | 21 | - | 13 | - | 12 | - | 9 | - | 61 | - |
| 2004/05 | 10 | - | 29 | - | 26 | - | 16 | - | 12 | - | 93 | - |
| 2005/06 | 11 | - | 33 | - | 35 | - | 25 | - | 16 | - | 120 | - |
| 2006/07 | 12 | - | 41 | - | 51 | - | 34 | - | 31 | - | 169 | - |
| 2007/08 | 13 | - | 60 | - | 64 | - | 33 | 2 | 39 | - | 209 | 2 |
| 2008/09 | 14 | - | 74 | - | 77 | - | 45 | 2 | 43 | - | 253 | 2 |
| 2009/10 | 14 | - | 78 | - | 81 | - | 55 | - | 51 | - | 270 | - |
| 2010/11 | 15 | - | 93 | - | 81 | - | 58 | - | 52 | - | 299 | - |

Note: Excluded as of April 10, 2011 were 4 LTSs who were UAL.

Note: The first offender with a long-term supervision order was released in 1999/00.

Table 90

Source: PBC and CSC

| LONG-TERM SUPERVISION POPULATION by ABORIGINAL and RACE | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|------|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|------|-------|-----|
| Year | Aboriginal | | Asian | | Black | | White | | Other | |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| 2006/07 | 31 | 18.3 | 3 | 1.8 | 5 | 3.0 | 121 | 71.6 | 9 | 5.3 |
| 2007/08 | 40 | 19.0 | 3 | 1.4 | 7 | 3.3 | 152 | 72.0 | 9 | 4.3 |
| 2008/09 | 51 | 20.0 | 4 | 1.6 | 11 | 4.3 | 178 | 69.8 | 11 | 4.3 |
| 2009/10 | 61 | 22.6 | 4 | 1.5 | 11 | 4.1 | 184 | 68.1 | 10 | 3.7 |
| 2010/11 | 70 | 23.4 | 5 | 1.7 | 9 | 3.0 | 202 | 67.6 | 13 | 4.3 |

Note: Includes federal and provincial offenders on long-term supervision orders.

Table 91

Source: PBC and CSC

| OFFENCE PROFILE of the LONG-TERM SUPERVISION POPULATION (%) | | | | | |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Offence Type | 2006/07 | 2007/08 | 2008/09 | 2009/10 | 2010/11 |
| Sch.I – Sex | 75.1 | 74.4 | 74.9 | 73.3 | 69.6 |
| Sch.I – Non-Sex | 20.7 | 20.9 | 21.2 | 22.2 | 25.1 |
| Total Schedule I | 95.9 | 95.3 | 96.1 | 95.6 | 94.6 |
| Schedule II | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Non-Scheduled | 4.1 | 4.7 | 3.9 | 4.4 | 5.4 |

Note: Includes federal and provincial offenders on long-term supervision orders.

Table 92

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| LONG-TERM SUPERVISION DECISIONS | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|--------|-----------|------------------|------------|--------|-----------|-------|
| Year | PRE-RELEASE | | | POST-RELEASE | | | | |
| | Change Condition | Other* | Sub-Total | Change Condition | Suspension | Other* | Sub-Total | Total |
| 2006/07 | 59 | 2 | 61 | 250 | 37 | 45 | 332 | 393 |
| 2007/08 | 70 | 0 | 70 | 189 | 28 | 48 | 265 | 335 |
| 2008/09 | 72 | 1 | 73 | 248 | 45 | 66 | 359 | 432 |
| 2009/10 | 54 | 1 | 55 | 302 | 34 | 57 | 393 | 448 |
| 2010/11 | 71 | 3 | 74 | 316 | 44 | 68 | 428 | 502 |

Note: Includes federal and provincial offenders on long-term supervision orders.

*Other includes the decisions of no action, laying of information recommended and panel hearing ordered.

RESIDENCY CONDITIONS ON LONG-TERM SUPERVISION:

Table 93

Source: PBC

| RESIDENCY CONDITIONS on LONG-TERM SUPERVISION | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|---------|--------|
| Year | PRE-RELEASE | | POST-RELEASE | | | Total* |
| | Imposed | Cancelled | Imposed | Prolonged | Removed | |
| 2006/07 | 43 | 0 | 92 | 75 | 10 | 210 |
| 2007/08 | 55 | 0 | 72 | 65 | 1 | 192 |
| 2008/09 | 56 | 0 | 53 | 138 | 4 | 247 |
| 2009/10 | 41 | 0 | 55 | 168 | 5 | 264 |
| 2010/11 | 56 | 0 | 52 | 186 | 5 | 294 |

Note: Includes federal and provincial offenders on long-term supervision orders.

* Total = (Pre-release imposed - cancelled) + (Post-release imposed + prolonged).

[Return to the Section Long-Term Supervision](#)

APPEALS

Table 94

Source: PBC – Appeal Division

| APPLICATIONS for APPEAL April 1, 2010 – March 31, 2011 | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|------|--------|---------|----------|------|---------|------|--------|------|
| | Atlantic | | Quebec | Ontario | Prairies | | Pacific | | Canada | |
| | Fed | Prov | Fed | Fed | Fed | Prov | Fed | Prov | Fed | Prov |
| Applications Received | 51 | 14 | 133 | 218 | 114 | 21 | 86 | 22 | 602 | 57 |
| Applications Rejected | 10 | 3 | 31 | 69 | 20 | 3 | 26 | 8 | 156 | 14 |
| Applications Pending* | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Applications Accepted | 41 | 11 | 102 | 149 | 94 | 18 | 60 | 14 | 446 | 43 |
| Applications Cancelled | 2 | 0 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 28 | 1 |
| Applications Withdrawn | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 2 |
| Applications to be Processed | 39 | 9 | 92 | 135 | 87 | 18 | 57 | 13 | 410 | 40 |

Note: More than one decision can be appealed per application.

*Applications pending refer to those applications where an extension of time has been granted to submit grounds for the appeal.

Table 95

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| NUMBER of APPEAL DECISIONS by DECISION TYPE and JURISDICTION | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| Decision Type | 2006/07 | | 2007/08 | | 2008/09 | | 2009/10 | | 2010/11 | |
| | Fed | Prov | Fed | Prov | Fed | Prov | Fed | Prov | Fed | Prov |
| ETA | | | | | | | | | | |
| • Pre-release | 2 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 12 | - |
| UTA | | | | | | | | | | |
| • Pre-release | 9 | - | 18 | - | 23 | - | 18 | - | 12 | - |
| • Post-release | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| Day Parole | | | | | | | | | | |
| • Pre-release | 108 | 10 | 148 | 6 | 184 | 12 | 187 | 29 | 175 | 24 |
| • Post-release | 21 | 1 | 30 | 4 | 53 | 8 | 24 | 1 | 26 | 4 |
| Full Parole | | | | | | | | | | |
| • Pre-release | 101 | 8 | 127 | 8 | 151 | 16 | 141 | 27 | 135 | 20 |
| • Post-release | 22 | - | 27 | 1 | 36 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 17 | - |
| Stat Release | | | | | | | | | | |
| • Pre-release | 59 | - | 79 | - | 100 | - | 120 | - | 53 | - |
| • Post-release | 33 | - | 34 | - | 53 | - | 44 | - | 30 | - |
| Detention | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 38 | - | 41 | - | 47 | - | 60 | - | 27 | - |
| Total | 395 | 19 | 509 | 19 | 651 | 37 | 620 | 58 | 489 | 48 |

Table 96

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| NUMBER of APPEAL DECISIONS by OFFENCE TYPE and JURISDICTION | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| Offence Type | 2006/07 | | 2007/08 | | 2008/09 | | 2009/10 | | 2010/11 | |
| | Fed | Prov | Fed | Prov | Fed | Prov | Fed | Prov | Fed | Prov |
| Murder | | | | | | | | | | |
| • Pre-release | 34 | - | 49 | - | 70 | - | 73 | - | 57 | - |
| • Post-release | 9 | - | 19 | - | 20 | - | 15 | - | 10 | - |
| Schedule I-sex | | | | | | | | | | |
| • Pre-release | 50 | 3 | 45 | - | 52 | 6 | 67 | 7 | 61 | 5 |
| • Post-release | 6 | - | 3 | - | 9 | - | 7 | - | 10 | - |
| Schedule I-non-sex | | | | | | | | | | |
| • Pre-release | 119 | 8 | 135 | 5 | 189 | 2 | 175 | 28 | 115 | 13 |
| • Post-release | 34 | - | 39 | 2 | 65 | 6 | 38 | - | 26 | - |
| Schedule II | | | | | | | | | | |
| • Pre-release | 45 | 1 | 88 | 3 | 109 | 4 | 95 | 5 | 74 | 14 |
| • Post-release | 17 | 1 | 14 | - | 18 | - | 12 | 1 | 14 | 3 |
| Non-scheduled | | | | | | | | | | |
| • Pre-release | 69 | 6 | 99 | 6 | 88 | 16 | 119 | 16 | 107 | 12 |
| • Post-release | 12 | - | 18 | 3 | 31 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 15 | 1 |
| Total | 395 | 19 | 509 | 19 | 651 | 37 | 620 | 58 | 489 | 48 |

Table 97

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| OUTCOMES for FEDERAL APPEAL DECISIONS by DECISION TYPE (2009/10 & 2010/11) | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|------------|------------------|----------|--------------------|-----------|----------|----------|------------|------------|
| Decision Type | Decision Affirmed | | Decision Altered | | New Review Ordered | | Other | | Total | |
| | 09/10 | 10/11 | 09/10 | 10/11 | 09/10 | 10/11 | 09/10 | 10/11 | 09/10 | 10/11 |
| ETA | | | | | | | | | | |
| • Pre-release | 2 | 7 | - | - | 1 | 5 | - | - | 3 | 12 |
| UTA | | | | | | | | | | |
| • Pre-release | 18 | 11 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 18 | 12 |
| • Post-release | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| Day Parole | | | | | | | | | | |
| • Pre-release | 184 | 167 | - | - | 3 | 8 | - | - | 187 | 175 |
| • Post-release | 24 | 25 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 24 | 26 |
| Full Parole | | | | | | | | | | |
| • Pre-release | 139 | 126 | - | - | 2 | 9 | - | - | 141 | 135 |
| • Post-release | 21 | 15 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 22 | 17 |
| Stat. Release | | | | | | | | | | |
| • Pre-release | 106 | 48 | - | - | 13 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 120 | 53 |
| • Post-release | 44 | 29 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 44 | 30 |
| Detention | 56 | 26 | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | 60 | 27 |
| Total Decisions | 595 | 455 | - | - | 24 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 620 | 489 |
| % of Total Decisions | 96 | 93 | - | - | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | | |

Table 98

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| OUTCOMES for PROVINCIAL APPEAL DECISIONS by DECISION TYPE (2009/10 & 2010/11) | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|-----------|------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Decision Type | Decision Affirmed | | Decision Altered | | New Review Ordered | | Other | | Total | |
| | 09/10 | 10/11 | 09/10 | 10/11 | 09/10 | 10/11 | 09/10 | 10/11 | 09/10 | 10/11 |
| Day Parole | | | | | | | | | | |
| • Pre-release | 29 | 22 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 29 | 24 |
| • Post-release | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 |
| Full Parole | | | | | | | | | | |
| • Pre-release | 27 | 18 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 27 | 20 |
| • Post-release | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Total Decisions | 57 | 44 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 58 | 48 |

Table 99

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| OUTCOMES for APPEAL DECISIONS by REGION and JURISDICTION (2009/10 & 2010/11) | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------|------------|------------------|----------|--------------------|-----------|----------|----------|------------|------------|
| Region | Decision Affirmed | | Decision Altered | | New Review Ordered | | Other | | Total | |
| | 09/10 | 10/11 | 09/10 | 10/11 | 09/10 | 10/11 | 09/10 | 10/11 | 09/10 | 10/11 |
| FEDERAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 36 | 41 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 37 | 42 |
| Quebec | 203 | 115 | - | - | 4 | 9 | - | - | 207 | 124 |
| Ontario | 164 | 136 | - | - | 10 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 175 | 150 |
| Prairies | 107 | 96 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 110 | 100 |
| Pacific | 85 | 67 | - | - | 6 | 6 | - | - | 91 | 73 |
| Canada | 595 | 455 | - | - | 24 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 620 | 489 |
| PROVINCIAL | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 22 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 | 11 |
| Prairies | 11 | 18 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 11 | 20 |
| Pacific | 25 | 15 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 25 | 17 |
| Canada | 58 | 44 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 58 | 48 |

Table 100

Source: PBC

| FEDERAL APPEAL RATE by DECISION TYPE (2009/10 & 2010/11) | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------|------------|
| Decision Type | # Appealable Decisions | | # of Appeal Decisions | | Appeal Rate (%) | |
| | 2009/10 | 2010/11 | 2009/10 | 2010/11 | 2009/10 | 2010/11 |
| ETA | 63 | 64 | 3 | 12 | 4.8 | 18.8 |
| UTA | | | | | | |
| • Pre-release | 485 | 449 | 18 | 12 | 3.7 | 2.7 |
| • Post-release | 21 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 4.8 | 16.7 |
| Day Parole | | | | | | |
| • Pre-release | 4,615 | 4,780 | 187 | 175 | 4.1 | 3.7 |
| • Post-release | 552 | 573 | 24 | 26 | 4.3 | 4.5 |
| Full Parole | | | | | | |
| • Pre-release | 3,694 | 3,857 | 141 | 135 | 3.8 | 3.5 |
| • Post-release | 720 | 783 | 22 | 17 | 3.1 | 2.2 |
| Statutory Release | | | | | | |
| • Pre-release | 6,153 | 5,887 | 120 | 53 | 2.0 | 0.9 |
| • Post-release | 2,795 | 2,564 | 44 | 30 | 1.6 | 1.2 |
| Detention | 616 | 622 | 60 | 27 | 9.7 | 4.3 |
| Total | 19,714 | 19,591 | 620 | 489 | 3.1 | 2.5 |

Table 101

Source: PBC

| PROVINCIAL APPEAL RATE by DECISION TYPE (2009/10 & 2010/11) | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------|------------|
| Decision Type | # Appealable Decisions | | # of Appeal Decisions | | Appeal Rate (%) | |
| | 2009/10 | 2010/11 | 2009/10 | 2010/11 | 2009/10 | 2010/11 |
| Day Parole | | | | | | |
| • Pre-release | 480 | 495 | 29 | 24 | 6.0 | 4.8 |
| • Post-release | 47 | 44 | 1 | 4 | 2.1 | 9.1 |
| Full Parole | | | | | | |
| • Pre-release | 481 | 456 | 27 | 20 | 5.6 | 4.4 |
| • Post-release | 39 | 40 | 1 | - | 2.6 | - |
| Total | 1,047 | 1,035 | 58 | 46 | 5.5 | 4.4 |

[Return to the Section Appeals](#)

REVIEWS

Table 102

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| NUMBER of REVIEWS FEDERAL and PROVINCIAL | | | | | |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Region | 2006/07 | 2007/08 | 2008/09 | 2009/10 | 2010/11 |
| Atlantic | 2,035 | 1,968 | 1,850 | 1,777 | 1,939 |
| Quebec | 4,210 | 3,843 | 4,029 | 4,078 | 4,114 |
| Ontario | 4,249 | 4,212 | 4,096 | 3,875 | 3,967 |
| Prairies | 5,050 | 4,736 | 4,805 | 4,633 | 4,362 |
| Pacific | 2,390 | 2,822 | 2,783 | 2,631 | 2,463 |
| Canada | 17,934 | 17,581 | 17,563 | 16,994 | 16,845 |
| FEDERAL | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 1,677 | 1,663 | 1,612 | 1,552 | 1,687 |
| Quebec | 4,208 | 3,843 | 4,029 | 4,078 | 4,113 |
| Ontario | 4,244 | 4,210 | 4,096 | 3,874 | 3,967 |
| Prairies | 4,732 | 4,434 | 4,528 | 4,308 | 4,195 |
| Pacific | 2,380 | 2,374 | 2,322 | 2,237 | 2,037 |
| Canada | 17,241 | 16,524 | 16,587 | 16,049 | 15,999 |
| PROVINCIAL | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 358 | 305 | 238 | 225 | 252 |
| Quebec | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Ontario | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Prairies | 318 | 302 | 277 | 325 | 167 |
| Pacific | 10 | 448 | 461 | 394 | 426 |
| Canada | 693 | 1,057 | 976 | 945 | 846 |

Note: Between October 2003 and April 2006, release maintained were not considered decisions, but were included in reviews.

Table 103

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| NUMBER of PRE-RELEASE REVIEWS FEDERAL and PROVINCIAL | | | | | |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Region | 2006/07 | 2007/08 | 2008/09 | 2009/10 | 2010/11 |
| Atlantic | 1,636 | 1,598 | 1,535 | 1,501 | 1,631 |
| Quebec | 2,976 | 2,799 | 2,920 | 2,935 | 2,892 |
| Ontario | 3,202 | 3,256 | 3,296 | 3,123 | 3,229 |
| Prairies | 4,112 | 4,023 | 4,128 | 3,978 | 3,779 |
| Pacific | 1,820 | 2,282 | 2,213 | 2,178 | 1,983 |
| Canada | 13,746 | 13,958 | 14,092 | 13,715 | 13,514 |
| FEDERAL | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 1,329 | 1,354 | 1,333 | 1,299 | 1,411 |
| Quebec | 2,976 | 2,799 | 2,920 | 2,935 | 2,891 |
| Ontario | 3,197 | 3,254 | 3,296 | 3,122 | 3,229 |
| Prairies | 3,848 | 3,763 | 3,883 | 3,682 | 3,626 |
| Pacific | 1,811 | 1,903 | 1,834 | 1,829 | 1,601 |
| Canada | 13,161 | 13,073 | 13,266 | 12,867 | 12,758 |
| PROVINCIAL | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 307 | 244 | 202 | 202 | 220 |
| Quebec | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Ontario | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Prairies | 264 | 260 | 245 | 296 | 153 |
| Pacific | 9 | 379 | 379 | 349 | 382 |
| Canada | 585 | 885 | 826 | 848 | 756 |

Note: The total of pre, post and detention reviews does not equal the total number of reviews as more than one type of review can be undertaken at the same time. In the total only one review is counted for each case file.

Table 104

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| NUMBER of POST-RELEASE REVIEWS FEDERAL and PROVINCIAL | | | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Region | 2006/07 | 2007/08 | 2008/09 | 2009/10 | 2010/11 |
| Atlantic | 612 | 617 | 577 | 510 | 546 |
| Quebec | 1,625 | 1,431 | 1,481 | 1,543 | 1,625 |
| Ontario | 1,409 | 1,415 | 1,278 | 1,138 | 1,053 |
| Prairies | 1,566 | 1,376 | 1,386 | 1,307 | 1,113 |
| Pacific | 788 | 849 | 884 | 744 | 689 |
| Canada | 6,000 | 5,688 | 5,606 | 5,242 | 5,026 |
| FEDERAL | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 558 | 554 | 540 | 484 | 513 |
| Quebec | 1,623 | 1,431 | 1,481 | 1,543 | 1,625 |
| Ontario | 1,409 | 1,415 | 1,278 | 1,138 | 1,053 |
| Prairies | 1,509 | 1,332 | 1,354 | 1,277 | 1,097 |
| Pacific | 787 | 779 | 800 | 699 | 644 |
| Canada | 5,886 | 5,511 | 5,453 | 5,141 | 4,932 |
| PROVINCIAL | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 54 | 63 | 37 | 26 | 33 |
| Quebec | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ontario | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prairies | 57 | 44 | 32 | 30 | 16 |
| Pacific | 1 | 70 | 84 | 45 | 45 |
| Canada | 114 | 177 | 153 | 101 | 94 |

Note: Between October 2003 and April 2006, release maintained were not considered decisions, but were included in reviews.

Note: The total of pre, post and detention reviews does not equal the total number of reviews as more than one type of review can be undertaken at the same time. In the total only one review is counted for each case file.

Table 105

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| NUMBER of DETENTION REVIEWS | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Region | 2006/07 | 2007/08 | 2008/09 | 2009/10 | 2010/11 |
| Atlantic | 59 | 53 | 50 | 63 | 55 |
| Quebec | 159 | 157 | 150 | 133 | 120 |
| Ontario | 157 | 159 | 140 | 161 | 168 |
| Prairies | 134 | 151 | 198 | 205 | 220 |
| Pacific | 99 | 73 | 69 | 62 | 72 |
| Canada | 608 | 593 | 607 | 624 | 635 |

Note: Includes interim, initial and annual reviews.

Table 106

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| NUMBER of PANEL REVIEWS with an ABORIGINAL CULTURAL ADVISOR FEDERAL and PROVINCIAL | | | | | |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Region | 2006/07 | 2007/08 | 2008/09 | 2009/10 | 2010/11 |
| Atlantic | 13 | 12 | 20 | 18 | 13 |
| Quebec | 19 | 16 | 20 | 23 | 41 |
| Ontario | 47 | 47 | 32 | 35 | 33 |
| Prairies | 471 | 324 | 290 | 259 | 260 |
| Pacific | 136 | 133 | 119 | 93 | 145 |
| Canada | 686 | 532 | 481 | 428 | 492 |
| PRE-RELEASE | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 12 | 12 | 15 | 8 | 11 |
| Quebec | 15 | 11 | 13 | 17 | 36 |
| Ontario | 36 | 39 | 18 | 26 | 19 |
| Prairies | 363 | 263 | 232 | 212 | 217 |
| Pacific | 94 | 104 | 87 | 76 | 115 |
| Canada | 520 | 429 | 365 | 339 | 398 |
| POST-RELEASE | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 1 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 1 |
| Quebec | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| Ontario | 10 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 8 |
| Prairies | 158 | 101 | 80 | 54 | 37 |
| Pacific | 46 | 34 | 44 | 28 | 39 |
| Canada | 218 | 145 | 143 | 100 | 92 |
| DETENTION | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Quebec | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| Ontario | 6 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 8 |
| Prairies | 23 | 19 | 23 | 17 | 28 |
| Pacific | 8 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 9 |
| Canada | 40 | 32 | 41 | 34 | 50 |

Note: The total of pre, post and detention reviews does not equal the total number of reviews as more than one type of review can be undertaken at the same hearing. In the total only one review is counted for each case file.

Table 107

Source: PBC

| NUMBER of REVIEWS DELAYED by REGION FEDERAL and PROVINCIAL | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-----------|
| Region | Year | Waived | | Postponed | | Withdrawn | | Rescheduled | |
| | | Fed | Prov | Fed | Prov | Fed | Prov | Fed | Prov |
| Atlantic | 06/07 | 390 | 1 | 231 | 41 | 134 | 176 | 13 | - |
| | 07/08 | 400 | 1 | 214 | 32 | 125 | 158 | 5 | - |
| | 08/09 | 377 | - | 194 | 22 | 124 | 124 | 5 | - |
| | 09/10 | 430 | 2 | 209 | 14 | 118 | 98 | 4 | - |
| | 10/11 | 401 | 1 | 189 | 15 | 106 | 81 | 11 | - |
| Quebec | 06/07 | 582 | - | 990 | - | 144 | - | 43 | - |
| | 07/08 | 562 | 1 | 935 | 2 | 107 | 1 | 42 | - |
| | 08/09 | 623 | - | 1,070 | - | 133 | - | 28 | - |
| | 09/10 | 564 | - | 1,010 | - | 108 | - | 44 | - |
| | 10/11 | 532 | - | 992 | - | 80 | - | 39 | - |
| Ontario | 06/07 | 998 | 4 | 747 | 2 | 235 | 1 | 54 | - |
| | 07/08 | 1,034 | 1 | 736 | - | 227 | - | 77 | - |
| | 08/09 | 1,000 | 2 | 744 | 1 | 245 | - | 82 | - |
| | 09/10 | 1,053 | 1 | 739 | - | 227 | - | 76 | - |
| | 10/11 | 1,099 | - | 622 | - | 229 | - | 103 | - |
| Prairie | 06/07 | 830 | 2 | 493 | 41 | 162 | 243 | 49 | 4 |
| | 07/08 | 908 | 5 | 458 | 43 | 150 | 191 | 43 | 6 |
| | 08/09 | 867 | 1 | 458 | 68 | 141 | 217 | 25 | 1 |
| | 09/10 | 829 | 3 | 541 | 64 | 126 | 187 | 29 | - |
| | 10/11 | 937 | 2 | 569 | 18 | 149 | 176 | 43 | 1 |
| Pacific | 06/07 | 352 | - | 412 | - | 65 | - | 17 | - |
| | 07/08 | 418 | 6 | 453 | 16 | 100 | 237 | 26 | 2 |
| | 08/09 | 377 | 1 | 414 | 9 | 69 | 318 | 232 | 10 |
| | 09/10 | 419 | - | 363 | 10 | 85 | 241 | 171 | 5 |
| | 10/11 | 400 | 1 | 364 | 2 | 109 | 230 | 255 | 46 |
| Canada | 06/07 | 3,152 | 7 | 2,873 | 84 | 740 | 420 | 176 | 4 |
| | 07/08 | 3,322 | 14 | 2,796 | 93 | 709 | 587 | 193 | 8 |
| | 08/09 | 3,244 | 4 | 2,880 | 100 | 712 | 659 | 372 | 11 |
| | 09/10 | 3,295 | 6 | 2,862 | 88 | 664 | 526 | 324 | 5 |
| | 10/11 | 3,369 | 4 | 2,736 | 35 | 673 | 487 | 451 | 47 |

[Return to the Section Reviews](#)

CONDITIONAL RELEASE DECISIONS: PERFORMANCE

TIME UNDER SUPERVISION

Table 108

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| AVERAGE LENGTH of FEDERAL SUPERVISION PERIODS for OFFENDERS WITH DETERMINATE SENTENCES* in MONTHS (from 2006/07 to 2010/11) | | | | | |
|---|------------------------|---------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|----------------|
| Release Type | Successful Completions | Revocations for Breach of Cond. | Revocations with a Non-Violent Offence | Revocations with a Violent Offence | Average Length |
| Day Parole – Regular | 4.6 | 4.8 | 4.9 | 5.2 | 4.7 |
| Day Parole – APR | 4.5 | 3.7 | 3.5 | 4.0 | 4.4 |
| All Day Parole | 4.6 | 4.5 | 4.3 | 5.1 | 4.5 |
| Full Parole – Regular | 30.7 | 16.9 | 19.4 | 28.1 | 28.0 |
| Full Parole – APR | 25.8 | 10.9 | 12.6 | 17.7 | 21.7 |
| All Full Parole | 27.7 | 12.6 | 14.6 | 24.2 | 24.0 |
| Statutory Release | 6.9 | 6.1 | 6.3 | 7.4 | 6.6 |

*For supervision periods that ended between April 1, 2006 and March 31, 2011.

Table 109

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| AVERAGE LENGTH of FEDERAL SUPERVISION PERIODS with DETERMINATE SENTENCES* in MONTHS by ABORIGINAL and RACE (from 2006/07 to 2010/11) | | | | | |
|---|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Supervision Type | Aboriginal | Asian | Black | White | Other |
| Day parole | 4.3 | 5.3 | 4.9 | 4.5 | 5.0 |
| Full parole | 18.9 | 31.4 | 25.4 | 23.2 | 28.9 |
| Stat. release | 5.6 | 9.3 | 8.0 | 6.7 | 7.8 |

*For supervision periods that ended between April 1, 2006 and March 31, 2011.

Table 110

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| AVERAGE LENGTH of FEDERAL SUPERVISION PERIODS with DETERMINATE SENTENCES* in MONTHS by GENDER (from 2006/07 to 2010/11) | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|----------------|--------|
| Supervision Type | Successful Completions | | Revoked for Breach of Cond. | | Revocations for a Non-Violent Offence | | Revocations for a Violent Offence | | Average Length | |
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Day parole | 4.6 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 3.9 | 5.2 | 3.5 | 4.6 | 4.4 |
| Full parole | 28.1 | 24.0 | 12.8 | 11.0 | 14.9 | 12.0 | 25.1 | 7.5 | 24.4 | 20.7 |
| Stat. release | 6.9 | 5.8 | 6.1 | 5.3 | 6.4 | 5.6 | 7.3 | 10.7 | 6.6 | 5.7 |

*For supervision periods that ended between April 1, 2006 and March 31, 2011.

Table 111

Source: PBC

| LENGTH of FEDERAL SUPERVISION PERIODS for SUCCESSFUL COMPLETIONS for OFFENDERS with DETERMINATE SENTENCES* (2006/07 to 2010/11) (%) | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Length of Supervision Period | APR DP | Regular DP | All Day Parole | APR FP | Regular FP | All Full Parole | Statutory Release |
| Under 3 months | 47.9 | 26.3 | 35.0 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 38.6 |
| 3 to less than 6 months | 28.0 | 59.2 | 46.6 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 17.0 |
| 6 to less than 9 months | 15.8 | 13.5 | 14.4 | 1.1 | 1.9 | 1.4 | 18.8 |
| 9 to less than 12 months | 5.4 | 0.9 | 2.7 | 1.0 | 8.9 | 4.1 | 9.9 |
| 1 to 2 years | 2.5 | 0.1 | 1.1 | 64.4 | 44.8 | 56.9 | 12.7 |
| Over 2 years | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 31.9 | 43.1 | 36.2 | 3.0 |

*For supervision periods that ended between April 1, 2006 and March 31, 2011.

Table 112

Source: PBC

| LENGTH of FEDERAL SUPERVISION PERIODS for REVOCATIONS for BREACH of CONDITION for OFFENDERS with DETERMINATE SENTENCES* (2006/07 to 2010/11) (%) | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Length of Supervision Period | APR DP | Regular DP | All Day Parole | APR FP | Regular FP | All Full Parole | Statutory Release |
| Under 3 months | 51.9 | 15.0 | 26.8 | 2.7 | 1.8 | 2.4 | 14.9 |
| 3 to less than 6 months | 35.5 | 67.8 | 57.5 | 26.1 | 12.0 | 22.1 | 48.1 |
| 6 to less than 9 months | 9.9 | 15.4 | 13.6 | 18.9 | 17.0 | 18.3 | 22.7 |
| 9 to less than 12 months | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 17.2 | 14.4 | 16.4 | 7.7 |
| 1 to 2 years | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 31.0 | 35.5 | 32.3 | 5.7 |
| Over 2 years | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 4.1 | 19.4 | 8.4 | 0.8 |

*For supervision periods that ended between April 1, 2006 and March 31, 2011.

Table 113

Source: PBC

| LENGTH of FEDERAL SUPERVISION PERIODS for REVOCATIONS with NON-VIOLENT OFFENCE for OFFENDERS with DETERMINATE SENTENCES* (2006/07 to 2010/11) (%) | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Length of Supervision Period | APR DP | Regular DP | All Day Parole | APR FP | Regular FP | All Full Parole | Statutory Release |
| Under 3 months | 55.4 | 12.6 | 31.1 | 3.3 | 1.3 | 2.7 | 16.1 |
| 3 to less than 6 months | 33.8 | 70.3 | 54.5 | 19.8 | 9.3 | 16.7 | 42.7 |
| 6 to less than 9 months | 8.8 | 15.6 | 12.7 | 15.7 | 8.6 | 13.7 | 24.6 |
| 9 to less than 12 months | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 17.1 | 23.2 | 18.8 | 8.2 |
| 1 to 2 years | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 37.1 | 35.8 | 36.7 | 7.6 |
| Over 2 years | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 7.0 | 21.9 | 11.3 | 0.8 |

*For supervision periods that ended between April 1, 2006 and March 31, 2011.

Table 114

Source: PBC

| LENGTH of FEDERAL SUPERVISION PERIODS for REVOCATIONS with VIOLENT OFFENCE for OFFENDERS with DETERMINATE SENTENCES* (2006/07 to 2010/11) (%) | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| Length of Supervision Period | APR DP | Regular DP | All Day Parole | APR FP | Regular FP | All Full Parole | Statutory Release |
| Under 3 months | 37.5 | 15.5 | 18.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 14.4 |
| 3 to less than 6 months | 62.5 | 63.8 | 63.6 | 17.4 | 10.3 | 12.9 | 36.8 |
| 6 to less than 9 months | 0.0 | 15.5 | 13.6 | 34.8 | 17.9 | 24.2 | 25.5 |
| 9 to less than 12 months | 0.0 | 3.4 | 3.0 | 0.0 | 12.8 | 8.1 | 10.2 |
| 1 to 2 years | 0.0 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 34.8 | 20.5 | 25.8 | 11.1 |
| Over 2 years | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 13.0 | 38.5 | 29.0 | 2.0 |

*For supervision periods that ended between April 1, 2006 and March 31, 2011.

Note. The numbers for APR day parole and APR full parole are too low to be statistically valid as percentages.

[Return to the Section Time Under Supervision](#)

CONVICTIONS

Table 115

Source: PBC-CRIMS and CSC

| Convictions for Violent Offences by Supervision Type and the Rates of Conviction for Violent Offences per 1000 Supervised Offenders | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| Year | Day Parole (convictions) | Rates per 1000 | Full Parole (convictions) | Rates per 1000 | Statutory release (convictions) | Rates per 1000 | Total Convictions |
| 1996/97 | 35 | 34 | 61 | 14 | 204 | 85 | 300 |
| 1997/98 | 40 | 32 | 53 | 13 | 200 | 80 | 293 |
| 1998/99 | 35 | 23 | 41 | 10 | 186 | 74 | 262 |
| 1999/00 | 54 | 34 | 50 | 11 | 198 | 71 | 302 |
| 2000/01 | 28 | 20 | 43 | 9 | 218 | 78 | 289 |
| 2001/02 | 33 | 25 | 36 | 8 | 183 | 64 | 252 |
| 2002/03 | 23 | 18 | 29 | 7 | 205 | 70 | 257 |
| 2003/04 | 20 | 15 | 23 | 6 | 204 | 69 | 247 |
| 2004/05 | 27 | 22 | 34 | 9 | 182 | 61 | 243 |
| 2005/06 | 16 | 12 | 26 | 7 | 166 | 54 | 208 |
| 2006/07 | 21 | 16 | 18 | 5 | 188 | 59 | 227 |
| 2007/08 | 19 | 14 | 22 | 6 | 184 | 59 | 225 |
| 2008/09 | 20 | 17 | 16 | 4 | 129 | 38 | 165 |
| 2009/10 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 124 | 38 | 148 |
| 2010/11 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 4 | 73 | 22 | 94 |

Note: The year 2010/11 is shown but not used in calculations or text because the number of convictions for violent offences will often fluctuate higher during the 12 to 18 months after a fiscal year ends because charges for violent offences often take that long to proceed through the courts.

Table 116

Source: PBC-CRIMS and CSC

| RATES of CONVICTIONS for VIOLENT OFFENCES per 1000 OFFENDERS on CONDITIONAL RELEASE SUPERVISION by OFFENCE TYPE (%) | | | | | |
|--|---------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| | Murder | Schedule I-sex | Schedule I-non-sex | Schedule II | Non-scheduled |
| 2006/07 | | | | | |
| Day Parole | 7 | 13 | 38 | 0 | 9 |
| Full Parole | 4 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 4 |
| Stat. Release | - | 17 | 74 | 22 | 61 |
| All Conditional Release | 4 | 11 | 54 | 5 | 34 |
| 2007/08 | | | | | |
| Day Parole | 0 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 21 |
| Full Parole | 2 | 5 | 16 | 4 | 9 |
| Stat. Release | - | 19 | 79 | 17 | 53 |
| All Conditional Release | 1 | 13 | 58 | 6 | 35 |
| 2008/09 | | | | | |
| Day Parole | 4 | 0 | 41 | 3 | 22 |
| Full Parole | 1 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 5 |
| Stat. Release | - | 8 | 56 | 9 | 28 |
| All Conditional Release | 2 | 5 | 45 | 4 | 20 |
| 2009/10 | | | | | |
| Day Parole | 4 | 13 | 23 | 3 | 11 |
| Full Parole | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 7 |
| Stat. Release | - | 9 | 51 | 19 | 39 |
| All Conditional Release | 2 | 7 | 39 | 4 | 24 |
| 2010/11 | | | | | |
| Day Parole | 4 | 17 | 10 | 0 | 4 |
| Full Parole | 3 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 2 |
| Stat. Release | - | 6 | 32 | 7 | 20 |
| All Conditional Release | 3 | 6 | 26 | 3 | 10 |

Note: The year 2010/11 is shown but not used in calculations or text because the number of convictions for violent offences will often fluctuate higher during the 12 to 18 months after a fiscal year ends because charges for violent offences often take that long to proceed through the courts.

Table 117

Source: PBC-CRIMS and CSC

| RATES of CONVICTIONS for VIOLENT OFFENCES per 1000 OFFENDERS on CONDITIONAL RELEASE SUPERVISION by ABORIGINAL and RACE (%) | | | | | |
|---|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Aboriginal | Asian | Black | White | Other |
| 2006/07 | | | | | |
| Day Parole | 10 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Full Parole | 16 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 4 |
| Stat. Release | 67 | 0 | 27 | 63 | 22 |
| All Conditional Release | 40 | 0 | 16 | 28 | 8 |
| 2007/08 | | | | | |
| Day Parole | 37 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| Full Parole | 8 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Stat. Release | 66 | 0 | 58 | 59 | 46 |
| All Conditional Release | 44 | 0 | 22 | 27 | 10 |
| 2008/09 | | | | | |
| Day Parole | 25 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 16 |
| Full Parole | 8 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 0 |
| Stat. Release | 46 | 28 | 28 | 39 | 16 |
| All Conditional Release | 31 | 8 | 16 | 19 | 7 |
| 2009/10 | | | | | |
| Day Parole | 11 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 14 |
| Full Parole | 9 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 0 |
| Stat. Release | 33 | 14 | 5 | 45 | 15 |
| All Conditional Release | 22 | 6 | 6 | 20 | 6 |
| 2010/11 | | | | | |
| Day Parole | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Full Parole | 0 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 0 |
| Stat. Release | 36 | 0 | 12 | 21 | 16 |
| All Conditional Release | 21 | 0 | 9 | 11 | 5 |

Note: The year 2010/11 is shown but not used in calculations or text because the number of convictions for violent offences will often fluctuate higher during the 12 to 18 months after a fiscal year ends because charges for violent offences often take that long to proceed through the courts.

Table 118

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| CONVICTIONS FOR VIOLENT OFFENCES by REGION and SUPERVISION TYPE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|
| Region | Supervision Type | 00/ 01 | 01/ 02 | 02/ 03 | 03/ 04 | 04/ 05 | 05/ 06 | 06/ 07 | 07/ 08 | 08/ 09 | 09/ 10 | 10/ 11 | 10- Year Avg. |
| Atlantic | Day Parole | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| | Full Parole | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| | Stat. Release | 17 | 14 | 22 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 18 | 15 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 15 |
| | Total | 29 | 22 | 28 | 18 | 25 | 25 | 23 | 24 | 20 | 10 | 9 | 22 |
| Quebec | Day Parole | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| | Full Parole | 11 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 7 |
| | Stat. Release | 77 | 64 | 61 | 71 | 60 | 44 | 62 | 57 | 31 | 37 | 12 | 56 |
| | Total | 94 | 77 | 73 | 83 | 71 | 49 | 75 | 65 | 38 | 43 | 17 | 67 |
| Ontario | Day Parole | 6 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 |
| | Full Parole | 6 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| | Stat. Release | 49 | 38 | 52 | 42 | 30 | 40 | 37 | 42 | 21 | 21 | 18 | 37 |
| | Total | 61 | 59 | 68 | 50 | 45 | 48 | 40 | 46 | 28 | 25 | 21 | 47 |
| Prairies | Day Parole | 5 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 6 |
| | Full Parole | 12 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 7 |
| | Stat. Release | 54 | 47 | 46 | 52 | 52 | 50 | 44 | 42 | 32 | 36 | 27 | 46 |
| | Total | 71 | 69 | 58 | 64 | 70 | 65 | 56 | 52 | 43 | 39 | 31 | 59 |
| Pacific | Day Parole | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 |
| | Full Parole | 8 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| | Stat. Release | 21 | 20 | 24 | 27 | 26 | 18 | 27 | 28 | 30 | 23 | 9 | 24 |
| | Total | 34 | 25 | 30 | 32 | 32 | 21 | 33 | 38 | 36 | 31 | 16 | 31 |
| Canada | Day Parole | 28 | 33 | 23 | 20 | 27 | 16 | 21 | 19 | 20 | 13 | 6 | 22 |
| | Full Parole | 43 | 36 | 29 | 23 | 34 | 26 | 18 | 22 | 16 | 11 | 15 | 26 |
| | Stat. Release | 218 | 183 | 205 | 204 | 182 | 166 | 188 | 184 | 129 | 124 | 73 | 178 |
| | Total | 289 | 252 | 257 | 247 | 243 | 208 | 227 | 225 | 165 | 148 | 94 | 225 |

Note: The year 2010/11 is shown but not used in calculations or text because the number of convictions for violent offences will often fluctuate higher during the 12 to 18 months after a fiscal year ends because charges for violent offences often take that long to proceed through the courts.

[Return to the Section Convictions](#)

OUTCOMES

Table 119

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| Outcomes of Federal Conditional Release | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|------|------------------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|-------------------------|-----|---------|-----|--------------------------------|------|--|
| Release Type/Yr. | Successful Completion | | Revocation for Breach of Condition | | Total Without Re-offending | | Revocation with Offence | | | | Total Revocations with Offence | | |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | Non-violent | | Violent | | # | % | |
| Day Parole | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | |
| 2008/09 | 2,595 | 83.9 | 390 | 12.6 | 2,985 | 96.5 | 88 | 2.8 | 19 | 0.6 | 107 | 3.5 | |
| 2009/10 | 2,527 | 86.1 | 328 | 11.2 | 2,855 | 97.3 | 66 | 2.2 | 13 | 0.4 | 79 | 2.7 | |
| 2010/11 | 2,616 | 89.1 | 273 | 9.3 | 2,889 | 98.4 | 44 | 1.5 | 4 | 0.1 | 48 | 1.6 | |
| Full Parole* | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | |
| 2008/09 | 1,019 | 73.9 | 244 | 17.7 | 1,263 | 91.6 | 103 | 7.5 | 13 | 0.9 | 116 | 8.4 | |
| 2009/10 | 979 | 75.5 | 217 | 16.7 | 1,196 | 92.2 | 92 | 7.1 | 9 | 0.7 | 101 | 7.8 | |
| 2010/11 | 1,012 | 76.6 | 228 | 17.3 | 1,240 | 93.9 | 70 | 5.3 | 11 | 0.8 | 81 | 6.1 | |
| Statutory Release | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | |
| 2008/09 | 3,490 | 59.1 | 1,722 | 29.1 | 5,212 | 88.2 | 569 | 9.6 | 129 | 2.2 | 698 | 11.8 | |
| 2009/10 | 3,723 | 61.1 | 1,682 | 27.6 | 5,405 | 88.7 | 566 | 9.3 | 124 | 2.0 | 690 | 11.3 | |
| 2010/11 | 3,437 | 62.4 | 1,516 | 27.5 | 4,953 | 89.9 | 485 | 8.8 | 73 | 1.3 | 558 | 10.1 | |

*Full parole includes only those offenders serving determinate sentences as offenders serving indeterminate sentences can only successfully complete full parole by dying.

OUTCOME ON DAY PAROLE

FEDERAL DAY PAROLE

Table 120

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| OUTCOME RATES for ALL FEDERAL DAY PAROLE | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| Outcome | 2006/07 | | 2007/08 | | 2008/09 | | 2009/10 | | 2010/11 | |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| Successful Completions | 2,534 | 81.3 | 2,501 | 81.0 | 2,595 | 83.9 | 2,527 | 86.1 | 2,616 | 89.1 |
| Revoked for breach of conditions | 402 | 12.9 | 436 | 14.1 | 390 | 12.6 | 328 | 11.2 | 273 | 9.3 |
| Revocations with Offence | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-violent offences | 161 | 5.2 | 136 | 4.4 | 88 | 2.8 | 66 | 2.2 | 44 | 1.5 |
| Violent offences | 21 | 0.7 | 16 | 0.5 | 19 | 0.6 | 13 | 0.4 | 4 | 0.1 |
| Total Revocations with Offence | 182 | 5.8 | 152 | 4.9 | 107 | 3.5 | 79 | 2.7 | 48 | 1.6 |
| Total Completions | 3,118 | 100 | 3,089 | 100 | 3,092 | 100 | 2,934 | 100 | 2,937 | 100 |

Table 121

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| OUTCOME RATES for FEDERAL DAY PAROLE by REGULAR and APR | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------|------|----------------------------------|------|--------------------------|-----|------------------|-----|--------------------------------|-----|-------------------|
| | Successful Completions | | Revoked for breach of conditions | | Revocations With Offence | | | | Total Revocations with Offence | | Total Completions |
| | # | % | # | % | Non-violent offences | | Violent offences | | # | % | # |
| 2006/07 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Regular | 1,777 | 81.3 | 294 | 13.4 | 96 | 4.4 | 20 | 0.9 | 116 | 5.3 | 2,187 |
| Accelerated Parole Review | 757 | 81.3 | 108 | 11.6 | 65 | 7.0 | 1 | 0.1 | 66 | 7.1 | 931 |
| 2007/08 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Regular | 1,698 | 80.9 | 309 | 14.7 | 77 | 3.7 | 16 | 0.8 | 93 | 4.4 | 2,100 |
| Accelerated Parole Review | 803 | 81.2 | 127 | 12.8 | 59 | 6.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 59 | 6.0 | 989 |
| 2008/09 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Regular | 1,783 | 83.9 | 284 | 13.4 | 45 | 2.1 | 14 | 0.7 | 59 | 2.8 | 2,126 |
| Accelerated Parole Review | 812 | 84.1 | 106 | 11.0 | 43 | 4.5 | 5 | 0.5 | 48 | 5.0 | 966 |
| 2009/10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Regular | 1,720 | 86.0 | 225 | 11.3 | 43 | 2.2 | 11 | 0.6 | 54 | 2.7 | 1,999 |
| Accelerated Parole Review | 807 | 86.3 | 103 | 11.0 | 23 | 2.5 | 2 | 0.2 | 25 | 2.7 | 935 |
| 2010/11 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Regular | 1,747 | 88.1 | 201 | 10.1 | 30 | 1.5 | 4 | 0.2 | 34 | 1.7 | 1,982 |
| Accelerated Parole Review | 869 | 91.0 | 72 | 7.5 | 14 | 1.5 | 0 | 0.0 | 14 | 1.5 | 955 |

Table 122

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| OUTCOME RATES for ALL FEDERAL DAY PAROLE by OFFENCE TYPE (%) | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Successful Completions | Revoked for breach of conditions | Revocations With Offence | | Total Revocations with Offence | Total Completions (#) |
| | | | Non-violent offences | Violent offences | | |
| Murder | | | | | | |
| 2006/07 | 91.1 | 7.8 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 1.1 | 549 |
| 2007/08 | 91.8 | 7.6 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 552 |
| 2008/09 | 90.7 | 8.2 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 1.1 | 537 |
| 2009/10 | 91.9 | 6.7 | 1.3 | 0.2 | 1.4 | 553 |
| 2010/11 | 93.5 | 5.8 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 535 |
| Schedule I-sex | | | | | | |
| 2006/07 | 93.0 | 5.9 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1.1 | 185 |
| 2007/08 | 91.1 | 7.9 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 191 |
| 2008/09 | 93.5 | 6.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 185 |
| 2009/10 | 92.0 | 7.0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 201 |
| 2010/11 | 92.7 | 6.8 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 177 |
| Schedule I-non-sex | | | | | | |
| 2006/07 | 76.8 | 16.8 | 4.8 | 1.6 | 6.4 | 1,005 |
| 2007/08 | 75.7 | 18.6 | 4.2 | 1.4 | 5.7 | 919 |
| 2008/09 | 80.1 | 16.1 | 2.4 | 1.4 | 3.7 | 962 |
| 2009/10 | 83.3 | 13.7 | 2.1 | 1.0 | 3.0 | 820 |
| 2010/11 | 85.9 | 12.0 | 1.8 | 0.2 | 2.1 | 816 |
| Schedule II | | | | | | |
| 2006/07 | 85.9 | 9.9 | 4.1 | 0.0 | 4.1 | 654 |
| 2007/08 | 84.1 | 12.0 | 3.9 | 0.0 | 3.9 | 740 |
| 2008/09 | 88.1 | 9.6 | 2.2 | 0.1 | 2.4 | 805 |
| 2009/10 | 88.3 | 9.6 | 2.0 | 0.1 | 2.1 | 813 |
| 2010/11 | 93.0 | 6.4 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 866 |
| Non-scheduled | | | | | | |
| 2006/07 | 72.8 | 15.7 | 11.2 | 0.3 | 11.4 | 725 |
| 2007/08 | 73.1 | 17.3 | 9.2 | 0.4 | 9.6 | 687 |
| 2008/09 | 75.5 | 16.9 | 7.0 | 0.7 | 7.6 | 603 |
| 2009/10 | 79.2 | 15.9 | 4.6 | 0.4 | 4.9 | 547 |
| 2010/11 | 82.1 | 14.2 | 3.7 | 0.0 | 3.7 | 543 |
| Total | | | | | | |
| 2006/07 | 81.3 | 12.9 | 5.2 | 0.7 | 5.8 | 3,118 |
| 2007/08 | 81.0 | 14.1 | 4.4 | 0.5 | 4.9 | 3,089 |
| 2008/09 | 83.9 | 12.6 | 2.8 | 0.6 | 3.5 | 3,092 |
| 2009/10 | 86.1 | 11.2 | 2.2 | 0.4 | 2.7 | 2,934 |
| 2010/11 | 89.1 | 9.3 | 1.5 | 0.1 | 1.6 | 2,937 |

Table 123

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| OUTCOME RATES for ALL FEDERAL DAY PAROLE by ABORIGINAL and RACE | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------|------|----------------------------------|------|--------------------------|-----|------------------|-----|--------------------------------|-----|-------------------|
| | Successful Completions | | Revoked for breach of conditions | | Revocations With Offence | | | | Total Revocations with Offence | | Total Completions |
| | # | % | # | % | Non-violent offences | | Violent offences | | # | % | # |
| | | | | | # | % | # | % | | | |
| 2006/07 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aboriginal | 409 | 76.2 | 89 | 16.6 | 37 | 6.9 | 2 | 0.4 | 39 | 7.3 | 537 |
| Asian | 112 | 91.8 | 9 | 7.4 | 1 | 0.8 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 0.8 | 122 |
| Black | 149 | 89.8 | 11 | 6.6 | 6 | 3.6 | 0 | 0.0 | 6 | 3.6 | 166 |
| White | 1,770 | 81.2 | 280 | 12.8 | 111 | 5.1 | 19 | 0.9 | 130 | 6.0 | 2,180 |
| Other | 94 | 83.2 | 13 | 11.5 | 6 | 5.3 | 0 | 0.0 | 6 | 5.3 | 113 |
| 2007/08 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aboriginal | 357 | 75.5 | 74 | 15.6 | 35 | 7.4 | 7 | 1.5 | 42 | 8.9 | 473 |
| Asian | 125 | 94.7 | 6 | 4.5 | 1 | 0.8 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 0.8 | 132 |
| Black | 132 | 84.1 | 20 | 12.7 | 5 | 3.2 | 0 | 0.0 | 5 | 3.2 | 157 |
| White | 1,783 | 81.2 | 314 | 14.3 | 91 | 4.1 | 9 | 0.4 | 100 | 4.6 | 2,197 |
| Other | 104 | 80.0 | 22 | 16.9 | 4 | 3.1 | 0 | 0.0 | 4 | 3.1 | 130 |
| 2008/09 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aboriginal | 376 | 79.8 | 79 | 16.8 | 12 | 2.5 | 4 | 0.8 | 16 | 3.4 | 471 |
| Asian | 106 | 95.5 | 4 | 3.6 | 1 | 0.9 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 0.9 | 111 |
| Black | 144 | 92.9 | 10 | 6.5 | 1 | 0.6 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 0.6 | 155 |
| White | 1,843 | 83.3 | 284 | 12.8 | 71 | 3.2 | 14 | 0.6 | 85 | 3.8 | 2,212 |
| Other | 126 | 88.1 | 13 | 9.1 | 3 | 2.1 | 1 | 0.7 | 4 | 2.8 | 143 |
| 2009/10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aboriginal | 353 | 82.1 | 58 | 13.5 | 17 | 4.0 | 2 | 0.5 | 19 | 4.4 | 430 |
| Asian | 132 | 95.7 | 6 | 4.3 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 138 |
| Black | 125 | 89.3 | 13 | 9.3 | 1 | 0.7 | 1 | 0.7 | 2 | 1.4 | 140 |
| White | 1,801 | 85.9 | 238 | 11.4 | 48 | 2.3 | 9 | 0.4 | 57 | 2.7 | 2,096 |
| Other | 116 | 89.2 | 13 | 10.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 0.8 | 1 | 0.8 | 130 |
| 2010/11 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aboriginal | 381 | 87.6 | 47 | 10.8 | 7 | 1.6 | 0 | 0.0 | 7 | 1.6 | 435 |
| Asian | 122 | 93.8 | 7 | 5.4 | 1 | 0.8 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 0.8 | 130 |
| Black | 172 | 91.0 | 14 | 7.4 | 3 | 1.6 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 1.6 | 189 |
| White | 1,812 | 88.9 | 193 | 9.5 | 30 | 1.5 | 4 | 0.2 | 34 | 1.7 | 2,039 |
| Other | 129 | 89.6 | 12 | 8.3 | 3 | 2.1 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 2.1 | 144 |

Table 124

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| OUTCOME RATES for ALL FEDERAL DAY PAROLE by GENDER | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------|------|----------------------------------|------|--------------------------|-----|------------------|-----|--------------------------------|-----|-------------------|
| | Successful Completions | | Revoked for breach of conditions | | Revocations With Offence | | | | Total Revocations with Offence | | Total Completions |
| | # | % | # | % | Non-violent offences | | Violent offences | | # | % | # |
| | | | | | # | % | # | % | | | |
| 2006/07 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 2,348 | 81.6 | 363 | 12.6 | 148 | 5.1 | 20 | 0.7 | 168 | 5.8 | 2,879 |
| Female | 186 | 77.8 | 39 | 16.3 | 13 | 5.4 | 1 | 0.4 | 14 | 5.9 | 239 |
| 2007/08 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 2,278 | 81.0 | 394 | 14.0 | 126 | 4.5 | 16 | 0.6 | 142 | 5.0 | 2,814 |
| Female | 223 | 81.1 | 42 | 15.3 | 10 | 3.6 | 0 | 0.0 | 10 | 3.6 | 275 |
| 2008/09 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 2,352 | 84.3 | 344 | 12.3 | 77 | 2.8 | 17 | 0.6 | 94 | 3.4 | 2,790 |
| Female | 243 | 80.5 | 46 | 15.2 | 11 | 3.6 | 2 | 0.7 | 13 | 4.3 | 302 |
| 2009/10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 2,296 | 86.3 | 292 | 11.0 | 59 | 2.2 | 12 | 0.5 | 71 | 2.7 | 2,659 |
| Female | 231 | 84.0 | 36 | 13.1 | 7 | 2.5 | 1 | 0.4 | 8 | 2.9 | 275 |
| 2010/11 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 2,385 | 89.0 | 251 | 9.4 | 39 | 1.5 | 4 | 0.1 | 43 | 1.6 | 2,679 |
| Female | 231 | 89.5 | 22 | 8.5 | 5 | 1.9 | 0 | 0.0 | 5 | 1.9 | 258 |

Table 125

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| OUTCOME RATES for ALL FEDERAL DAY PAROLE by REGION | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------|------|----------------------------------|------|--------------------------|-----|------------------|-----|--------------------------------|-----|-------------------|
| | Successful Completions | | Revoked for breach of conditions | | Revocations With Offence | | | | Total Revocations with Offence | | Total Completions |
| | # | % | # | % | Non-violent offences | | Violent offences | | # | % | # |
| | | | | | # | % | # | % | | | |
| 2006/07 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 274 | 75.7 | 56 | 15.5 | 30 | 8.3 | 2 | 0.6 | 32 | 8.8 | 362 |
| Quebec | 554 | 82.6 | 77 | 11.5 | 33 | 4.9 | 7 | 1.0 | 40 | 6.0 | 671 |
| Ontario | 609 | 86.8 | 78 | 11.1 | 14 | 2.0 | 1 | 0.1 | 15 | 2.1 | 702 |
| Prairies | 664 | 76.1 | 138 | 15.8 | 65 | 7.5 | 5 | 0.6 | 70 | 8.0 | 872 |
| Pacific | 433 | 84.7 | 53 | 10.4 | 19 | 3.7 | 6 | 1.2 | 25 | 4.9 | 511 |
| 2007/08 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 277 | 75.3 | 70 | 19.0 | 20 | 5.4 | 1 | 0.3 | 21 | 5.7 | 368 |
| Quebec | 522 | 84.1 | 79 | 12.7 | 19 | 3.1 | 1 | 0.2 | 20 | 3.2 | 621 |
| Ontario | 605 | 85.2 | 89 | 12.5 | 13 | 1.8 | 3 | 0.4 | 15 | 2.3 | 710 |
| Prairies | 611 | 75.2 | 132 | 16.2 | 65 | 8.0 | 5 | 0.6 | 70 | 8.6 | 813 |
| Pacific | 486 | 84.2 | 66 | 11.4 | 19 | 3.3 | 6 | 1.0 | 25 | 4.3 | 577 |
| 2008/09 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 297 | 76.3 | 71 | 18.3 | 19 | 4.9 | 2 | 0.5 | 21 | 5.4 | 389 |
| Quebec | 603 | 88.7 | 60 | 8.8 | 14 | 2.1 | 3 | 0.4 | 17 | 2.5 | 680 |
| Ontario | 598 | 85.2 | 86 | 12.3 | 16 | 2.3 | 2 | 0.3 | 18 | 2.6 | 702 |
| Prairies | 648 | 81.0 | 111 | 13.9 | 32 | 4.0 | 9 | 1.1 | 41 | 5.1 | 800 |
| Pacific | 449 | 86.2 | 62 | 11.9 | 7 | 1.3 | 3 | 0.6 | 10 | 1.9 | 521 |
| 2009/10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 302 | 83.4 | 52 | 14.4 | 6 | 1.7 | 2 | 0.6 | 8 | 2.2 | 362 |
| Quebec | 667 | 90.0 | 61 | 8.2 | 11 | 1.5 | 2 | 0.3 | 13 | 1.8 | 741 |
| Ontario | 547 | 86.1 | 70 | 11.0 | 15 | 2.4 | 3 | 0.5 | 18 | 2.8 | 635 |
| Prairies | 581 | 81.5 | 102 | 14.3 | 28 | 3.9 | 2 | 0.3 | 30 | 4.2 | 713 |
| Pacific | 430 | 89.0 | 43 | 8.9 | 6 | 1.2 | 4 | 0.8 | 10 | 2.1 | 483 |
| 2010/11 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 330 | 83.3 | 57 | 14.4 | 9 | 2.3 | 0 | 0.0 | 9 | 2.3 | 396 |
| Quebec | 652 | 94.8 | 32 | 4.7 | 4 | 0.6 | 0 | 0.0 | 4 | 0.6 | 688 |
| Ontario | 588 | 90.6 | 58 | 8.9 | 3 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 0.5 | 649 |
| Prairies | 638 | 87.3 | 79 | 10.8 | 14 | 1.9 | 0 | 0.0 | 14 | 1.9 | 731 |
| Pacific | 408 | 86.3 | 47 | 9.9 | 14 | 3.0 | 4 | 0.8 | 18 | 3.8 | 473 |

PROVINCIAL DAY PAROLE

Table 126

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| OUTCOME RATES for PROVINCIAL DAY PAROLE | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Outcome | 2006/07 | | 2007/08 | | 2008/09 | | 2009/10 | | 2010/11 | |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| Successful Completions | 95 | 71.4 | 164 | 76.6 | 157 | 72.0 | 183 | 80.3 | 165 | 82.5 |
| Revoked for breach of conditions | 34 | 25.6 | 46 | 21.5 | 53 | 24.3 | 42 | 18.4 | 33 | 16.5 |
| Revocations with Offence | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-violent offences | 4 | 3.0 | 1 | 0.5 | 7 | 3.2 | 3 | 1.3 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Violent offences | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 1.4 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 1.0 |
| Total Revocations with Offences | 4 | 3.0 | 4 | 1.9 | 8 | 3.7 | 3 | 1.3 | 2 | 1.0 |
| Total Completions | 133 | 100 | 214 | 100 | 218 | 100 | 228 | 100 | 200 | 100 |

Table 127

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| OUTCOME RATES for PROVINCIAL DAY PAROLE by REGION | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|------|--------------------------|-----|------------------|-----|--------------------------------|-----|-------------------|
| | Successful Completions | | Revoked for breach of conditions | | Revocations With Offence | | | | Total Revocations with Offence | | Total Completions |
| | # | % | # | % | Non-violent offences | | Violent offences | | # | % | # |
| | | | | | # | % | # | % | | | |
| 2006/07 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 56 | 80.0 | 12 | 17.1 | 2 | 2.9 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 2.9 | 70 |
| Prairies | 38 | 61.3 | 22 | 35.5 | 2 | 3.2 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 3.2 | 62 |
| Pacific* | 1 | 100.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| 2007/08 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 42 | 77.8 | 11 | 20.4 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 1.9 | 1 | 1.9 | 54 |
| Ontario | 1 | 100.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| Prairies | 66 | 77.6 | 19 | 22.4 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 85 |
| Pacific | 55 | 74.3 | 16 | 21.6 | 1 | 1.4 | 2 | 2.7 | 3 | 4.1 | 74 |
| 2008/09 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 30 | 78.9 | 7 | 18.4 | 1 | 2.6 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 2.6 | 38 |
| Prairies | 42 | 77.8 | 11 | 20.4 | 1 | 1.9 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 1.9 | 54 |
| Pacific | 85 | 67.5 | 35 | 27.8 | 5 | 4.0 | 1 | 0.8 | 6 | 4.8 | 126 |
| 2009/10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 39 | 81.3 | 7 | 14.6 | 2 | 4.2 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 4.2 | 48 |
| Prairies | 53 | 74.6 | 17 | 23.9 | 1 | 1.4 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 1.4 | 71 |
| Pacific | 91 | 83.5 | 18 | 16.5 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 109 |
| 2010/11 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 47 | 88.7 | 6 | 11.3 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 53 |
| Quebec | 1 | 100.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| Prairies | 30 | 88.2 | 4 | 11.8 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 34 |
| Pacific | 87 | 77.7 | 23 | 20.5 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 1.8 | 2 | 1.8 | 112 |

Note: The Board assumed responsibility for provincial offenders in the Pacific region on April 1, 2007.

Note: The provincial cases in the Quebec and Ontario regions were transfers from the other three regions upon parole release or an exchange of service.

*The provincial case in the Pacific region was a federal sentence, which was reduced by the courts on appeal in 2008 to a provincial sentence.

Table 128

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| OUTCOME RATES for PROVINCIAL DAY PAROLE by OFFENCE TYPE for the LAST 5 YEARS (from 2006/07 to 2010/11) | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------|-------------|------------|---------------|------------|
| Outcome | Schedule I-sex | | Schedule I-non-sex | | Schedule II | | Non-scheduled | |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| Successful Completions | 32 | 97.0 | 227 | 71.8 | 201 | 81.7 | 303 | 76.3 |
| Revoked for breach of conditions | 1 | 3.0 | 81 | 25.6 | 44 | 17.9 | 82 | 20.7 |
| Revocations with Offences | | | | | | | | |
| Non-violent offences | 0 | 0.0 | 4 | 1.3 | 1 | 0.4 | 10 | 2.5 |
| Violent offences | 0 | 0.0 | 4 | 1.3 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 0.5 |
| Total Revocations with Offence | 0 | 0.0 | 8 | 2.5 | 1 | 0.4 | 12 | 3.0 |
| Total Completions | 33 | 100 | 316 | 100 | 246 | 100 | 397 | 100 |

Note: Excludes one provincial offender serving a sentence for murder who was sentenced under the provisions of the *Youth Criminal Justice Act*.

Table 129

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| OUTCOME RATES for PROVINCIAL DAY PAROLE by ABORIGINAL and RACE for the LAST 5 YEARS (from 2006/07 to 2010/11) | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Outcome | Aboriginal | | Asian | | Black | | White | | Other | |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| Successful Completions | 100 | 65.4 | 19 | 90.5 | 15 | 78.9 | 428 | 78.2 | 202 | 79.8 |
| Revoked for breach of conditions | 51 | 33.3 | 2 | 9.5 | 4 | 21.1 | 101 | 18.5 | 50 | 19.8 |
| Revocations with Offences | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-violent offences | 1 | 0.7 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 13 | 2.4 | 1 | 0.4 |
| Violent offences | 1 | 0.7 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 5 | 0.9 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Total Revocations with Offence | 2 | 1.3 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 18 | 3.3 | 1 | 0.4 |
| Total Completions | 153 | 100 | 21 | 100 | 19 | 100 | 547 | 100 | 253 | 100 |

Table 130

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| OUTCOME RATES for PROVINCIAL DAY PAROLE by GENDER for the LAST 5 YEARS (from 2006/07 to 2010/11) | | | | |
|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Outcome | Male | | Female | |
| | # | % | # | % |
| Successful Completions | 660 | 75.6 | 104 | 86.7 |
| Revoked for breach of conditions | 193 | 22.1 | 15 | 12.5 |
| Revocations with Offences | | | | |
| Non-violent offences | 14 | 1.6 | 1 | 0.8 |
| Violent offences | 6 | 0.7 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Total Revocations with Offence | 20 | 2.3 | 1 | 0.8 |
| Total Completions | 873 | 100 | 120 | 100 |

OUTCOME ON FULL PAROLE

FEDERAL FULL PAROLE: DETERMINATE SENTENCES

Table 131

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| OUTCOME RATES for ALL FEDERAL FULL PAROLE with DETERMINATE SENTENCE | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|-------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| Outcome | 2006/07 | | 2007/08 | | 2008/09 | | 2009/10 | | 2010/11 | |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| Successful Completions | 958 | 69.9 | 987 | 72.1 | 1,019 | 73.9 | 979 | 75.5 | 1,012 | 76.6 |
| Revoked for breach of conditions | 255 | 18.6 | 255 | 18.6 | 244 | 17.7 | 217 | 16.7 | 228 | 17.3 |
| Revocations with Offence | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-violent offences | 145 | 10.6 | 110 | 8.0 | 103 | 7.5 | 92 | 7.1 | 70 | 5.3 |
| Violent offences | 13 | 0.9 | 16 | 1.2 | 13 | 0.9 | 9 | 0.7 | 11 | 0.8 |
| Total Revocations with Offence | 158 | 11.5 | 126 | 9.2 | 116 | 8.4 | 101 | 7.8 | 81 | 6.1 |
| Total Completions | 1,371 | 100 | 1,368 | 100 | 1,379 | 100 | 1,297 | 100 | 1,321 | 100 |

Table 132

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| OUTCOME RATES for REGULAR FEDERAL FULL PAROLE with DETERMINATE SENTENCE | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Outcome | 2006/07 | | 2007/08 | | 2008/09 | | 2009/10 | | 2010/11 | |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| Successful Completions | 384 | 73.6 | 412 | 77.4 | 386 | 80.2 | 354 | 79.7 | 357 | 80.2 |
| Revoked for breach of conditions | 83 | 15.9 | 86 | 16.2 | 60 | 12.5 | 53 | 11.9 | 59 | 13.3 |
| Revocations with Offence | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-violent offences | 46 | 8.8 | 25 | 4.7 | 27 | 5.6 | 31 | 7.0 | 22 | 4.9 |
| Violent offences | 9 | 1.7 | 9 | 1.7 | 8 | 1.7 | 6 | 1.4 | 7 | 1.6 |
| Total Revocations with Offence | 55 | 10.5 | 34 | 6.4 | 35 | 7.3 | 37 | 8.3 | 29 | 6.5 |
| Total Completions | 522 | 100 | 532 | 100 | 481 | 100 | 444 | 100 | 445 | 100 |

Table 133

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| OUTCOME RATES for APR FEDERAL FULL PAROLE with DETERMINATE SENTENCE | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Outcome | 2006/07 | | 2007/08 | | 2008/09 | | 2009/10 | | 2010/11 | |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| Successful Completions | 574 | 67.6 | 575 | 68.8 | 633 | 70.5 | 625 | 73.3 | 655 | 74.8 |
| Revoked for breach of conditions | 172 | 20.3 | 169 | 20.2 | 184 | 20.5 | 164 | 19.2 | 169 | 19.3 |
| Revocations with Offence | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-violent offences | 99 | 11.7 | 85 | 10.2 | 76 | 8.5 | 61 | 7.2 | 48 | 5.5 |
| Violent offences | 4 | 0.5 | 7 | 0.8 | 5 | 0.6 | 3 | 0.4 | 4 | 0.5 |
| Total Revocations with Offence | 103 | 12.1 | 92 | 11.0 | 81 | 9.0 | 64 | 7.5 | 52 | 5.9 |
| Total Completions | 849 | 100 | 836 | 100 | 898 | 100 | 853 | 100 | 876 | 100 |

Table 134

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| OUTCOME RATES for ALL FEDERAL FULL PAROLE with DETERMINATE SENTENCE by OFFENCE TYPE (%) | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Successful Completions | Revoked for breach of conditions | Revocations With Offence | | Total Revocations with Offence | Total Completions (#) |
| | | | Non-violent offences | Violent offences | | |
| Schedule I-sex | | | | | | |
| 2006/07 | 90.4 | 9.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 83 |
| 2007/08 | 85.9 | 13.1 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 99 |
| 2008/09 | 90.7 | 8.0 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 1.3 | 75 |
| 2009/10 | 89.7 | 10.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 78 |
| 2010/11 | 91.5 | 8.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 71 |
| Schedule I-non-sex | | | | | | |
| 2006/07 | 70.9 | 17.0 | 9.2 | 2.8 | 12.1 | 282 |
| 2007/08 | 74.3 | 17.3 | 5.3 | 3.0 | 8.3 | 300 |
| 2008/09 | 79.6 | 12.2 | 5.6 | 2.6 | 8.1 | 270 |
| 2009/10 | 75.1 | 12.9 | 9.5 | 2.5 | 12.0 | 241 |
| 2010/11 | 77.8 | 12.8 | 6.6 | 2.9 | 9.5 | 243 |
| Schedule II | | | | | | |
| 2006/07 | 77.0 | 15.5 | 7.0 | 0.6 | 7.5 | 530 |
| 2007/08 | 75.6 | 17.2 | 6.4 | 0.9 | 7.3 | 565 |
| 2008/09 | 75.5 | 18.6 | 5.3 | 0.6 | 5.9 | 644 |
| 2009/10 | 78.6 | 15.4 | 6.0 | 0.0 | 6.0 | 612 |
| 2010/11 | 78.5 | 15.8 | 5.3 | 0.5 | 5.7 | 665 |
| Non-scheduled | | | | | | |
| 2006/07 | 57.8 | 24.6 | 17.2 | 0.4 | 17.6 | 476 |
| 2007/08 | 62.4 | 23.0 | 14.1 | 0.5 | 14.6 | 404 |
| 2008/09 | 64.1 | 21.8 | 13.6 | 0.5 | 14.1 | 390 |
| 2009/10 | 67.5 | 23.0 | 8.7 | 0.8 | 9.6 | 366 |
| 2010/11 | 68.9 | 25.2 | 5.6 | 0.3 | 5.9 | 341 |
| Total | | | | | | |
| 2006/07 | 69.9 | 18.6 | 10.6 | 0.9 | 11.5 | 1,371 |
| 2007/08 | 72.1 | 18.6 | 8.0 | 1.2 | 9.2 | 1,368 |
| 2008/09 | 73.9 | 17.7 | 7.5 | 0.9 | 8.4 | 1,379 |
| 2009/10 | 75.5 | 16.7 | 7.1 | 0.7 | 7.8 | 1,297 |
| 2010/11 | 76.6 | 17.3 | 5.3 | 0.8 | 6.1 | 1,321 |

Table 135

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| OUTCOME RATES for ALL FEDERAL FULL PAROLE with DETERMINATE SENTENCE by ABORIGINAL and RACE | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------|------|----------------------------------|------|--------------------------|------|------------------|-----|--------------------------------|------|-------------------|
| | Successful Completions | | Revoked for breach of conditions | | Revocations With Offence | | | | Total Revocations with Offence | | Total Completions |
| | # | % | # | % | Non-violent offences | | Violent offences | | # | % | # |
| | | | | | # | % | # | % | | | |
| 2006/07 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aboriginal | 82 | 53.2 | 44 | 28.6 | 23 | 14.9 | 5 | 3.2 | 28 | 18.2 | 154 |
| Asian | 87 | 94.6 | 3 | 3.3 | 2 | 2.2 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 2.2 | 92 |
| Black | 70 | 72.9 | 17 | 17.7 | 7 | 7.3 | 2 | 2.1 | 9 | 9.4 | 96 |
| White | 643 | 68.3 | 184 | 19.5 | 110 | 11.7 | 5 | 0.5 | 115 | 12.2 | 942 |
| Other | 76 | 87.4 | 7 | 8.0 | 3 | 3.4 | 1 | 1.1 | 4 | 4.6 | 87 |
| 2007/08 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aboriginal | 85 | 63.0 | 34 | 25.2 | 15 | 11.1 | 1 | 0.7 | 16 | 11.9 | 135 |
| Asian | 93 | 90.3 | 7 | 6.8 | 3 | 2.9 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 2.9 | 103 |
| Black | 70 | 80.5 | 10 | 11.5 | 7 | 8.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 7 | 8.0 | 87 |
| White | 679 | 70.3 | 190 | 19.7 | 82 | 8.5 | 15 | 1.6 | 97 | 10.0 | 966 |
| Other | 60 | 77.9 | 14 | 18.2 | 3 | 3.9 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 3.9 | 77 |
| 2008/09 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aboriginal | 70 | 55.6 | 34 | 27.0 | 19 | 15.1 | 3 | 2.4 | 22 | 17.5 | 126 |
| Asian | 101 | 85.6 | 10 | 8.5 | 6 | 5.1 | 1 | 0.8 | 7 | 5.9 | 118 |
| Black | 92 | 76.7 | 21 | 17.5 | 4 | 3.3 | 3 | 2.5 | 7 | 5.8 | 120 |
| White | 687 | 73.5 | 171 | 18.3 | 71 | 7.6 | 6 | 0.6 | 77 | 8.2 | 935 |
| Other | 69 | 86.3 | 8 | 10.0 | 3 | 3.8 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 3.8 | 80 |
| 2009/10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aboriginal | 65 | 61.3 | 31 | 29.2 | 8 | 7.5 | 2 | 1.9 | 10 | 9.4 | 106 |
| Asian | 103 | 87.3 | 12 | 10.2 | 2 | 1.7 | 1 | 0.8 | 3 | 2.5 | 118 |
| Black | 73 | 76.8 | 16 | 16.8 | 5 | 5.3 | 1 | 1.1 | 6 | 6.3 | 95 |
| White | 666 | 74.6 | 150 | 16.8 | 72 | 8.1 | 5 | 0.6 | 77 | 8.6 | 893 |
| Other | 72 | 84.7 | 8 | 9.4 | 5 | 5.9 | 0 | 0.0 | 5 | 5.9 | 85 |
| 2010/11 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aboriginal | 82 | 72.6 | 21 | 18.6 | 10 | 8.8 | 0 | 0.0 | 10 | 8.8 | 113 |
| Asian | 86 | 89.6 | 7 | 7.3 | 3 | 3.1 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 3.1 | 96 |
| Black | 76 | 79.2 | 17 | 17.7 | 2 | 2.1 | 1 | 1.0 | 3 | 3.1 | 96 |
| White | 692 | 74.8 | 171 | 18.5 | 52 | 5.6 | 10 | 1.1 | 62 | 6.7 | 925 |
| Other | 76 | 83.5 | 12 | 13.2 | 3 | 3.3 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 3.3 | 91 |

Table 136

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| OUTCOME RATES for ALL FEDERAL FULL PAROLE with DETERMINATE SENTENCE by GENDER | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------|------|----------------------------------|------|--------------------------|------|------------------|-----|--------------------------------|------|-------------------|
| | Successful Completions | | Revoked for breach of conditions | | Revocations With Offence | | | | Total Revocations with Offence | | Total Completions |
| | # | % | # | % | Non-violent offences | | Violent offences | | # | % | # |
| | | | | | # | % | # | % | | | |
| 2006/07 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 864 | 69.8 | 225 | 18.2 | 136 | 11.0 | 12 | 1.0 | 148 | 12.0 | 1,237 |
| Female | 94 | 70.1 | 30 | 22.4 | 9 | 6.7 | 1 | 0.7 | 10 | 7.5 | 134 |
| 2007/08 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 881 | 71.6 | 232 | 18.8 | 104 | 8.4 | 14 | 1.1 | 118 | 9.6 | 1,231 |
| Female | 106 | 77.4 | 23 | 16.8 | 6 | 4.4 | 2 | 1.5 | 8 | 5.8 | 137 |
| 2008/09 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 907 | 73.8 | 218 | 17.7 | 91 | 7.4 | 13 | 1.1 | 104 | 8.5 | 1,229 |
| Female | 112 | 74.7 | 26 | 17.3 | 12 | 8.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 12 | 8.0 | 150 |
| 2009/10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 859 | 76.0 | 179 | 15.8 | 84 | 7.4 | 9 | 0.8 | 93 | 8.2 | 1,131 |
| Female | 120 | 72.3 | 38 | 22.9 | 8 | 4.8 | 0 | 0.0 | 8 | 4.8 | 166 |
| 2010/11 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 893 | 76.6 | 204 | 17.5 | 58 | 5.0 | 11 | 0.9 | 69 | 5.9 | 1,166 |
| Female | 119 | 76.8 | 24 | 15.5 | 12 | 7.7 | 0 | 0.0 | 12 | 7.7 | 155 |

Table 137

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| OUTCOME RATES for ALL FEDERAL FULL PAROLE with DETERMINATE SENTENCE by REGION | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------|------|----------------------------------|------|--------------------------|------|------------------|-----|--------------------------------|------|-------------------|
| | Successful Completions | | Revoked for breach of conditions | | Revocations With Offence | | | | Total Revocations with Offence | | Total Completions |
| | # | % | # | % | Non-violent offences | | Violent offences | | # | % | # |
| | | | | | # | % | # | % | | | |
| 2006/07 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 115 | 59.0 | 51 | 26.2 | 27 | 13.8 | 2 | 1.0 | 29 | 14.9 | 195 |
| Quebec | 238 | 75.8 | 47 | 15.0 | 25 | 8.0 | 4 | 1.3 | 29 | 9.2 | 314 |
| Ontario | 264 | 76.7 | 47 | 13.7 | 32 | 9.3 | 1 | 0.3 | 33 | 9.6 | 344 |
| Prairies | 240 | 63.5 | 83 | 22.0 | 49 | 13.0 | 6 | 1.6 | 55 | 14.6 | 378 |
| Pacific | 101 | 72.1 | 27 | 19.3 | 12 | 8.6 | 0 | 0.0 | 12 | 8.6 | 140 |
| 2007/08 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 128 | 66.0 | 37 | 19.1 | 23 | 11.9 | 6 | 3.1 | 29 | 14.9 | 194 |
| Quebec | 263 | 75.6 | 59 | 17.0 | 22 | 6.3 | 4 | 1.1 | 26 | 7.5 | 348 |
| Ontario | 239 | 72.9 | 66 | 20.1 | 22 | 6.7 | 1 | 0.3 | 23 | 7.0 | 328 |
| Prairies | 244 | 70.1 | 69 | 19.8 | 31 | 8.9 | 4 | 1.1 | 35 | 10.1 | 348 |
| Pacific | 113 | 75.3 | 24 | 16.0 | 12 | 8.0 | 1 | 0.7 | 13 | 8.7 | 150 |
| 2008/09 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 143 | 68.4 | 46 | 22.0 | 17 | 8.1 | 3 | 1.4 | 20 | 9.6 | 209 |
| Quebec | 247 | 81.0 | 46 | 15.1 | 10 | 3.3 | 2 | 0.7 | 12 | 3.9 | 305 |
| Ontario | 276 | 78.4 | 49 | 13.9 | 23 | 6.5 | 4 | 1.1 | 27 | 7.7 | 352 |
| Prairies | 252 | 68.9 | 76 | 20.8 | 36 | 9.8 | 2 | 0.5 | 38 | 10.4 | 366 |
| Pacific | 101 | 68.7 | 27 | 18.4 | 17 | 11.6 | 2 | 1.4 | 19 | 12.9 | 147 |
| 2009/10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 127 | 68.6 | 33 | 17.8 | 24 | 13.0 | 1 | 0.5 | 25 | 13.5 | 185 |
| Quebec | 246 | 78.1 | 47 | 14.9 | 18 | 5.7 | 4 | 1.3 | 22 | 7.0 | 315 |
| Ontario | 255 | 80.7 | 45 | 14.2 | 16 | 5.1 | 0 | 0.0 | 16 | 5.1 | 316 |
| Prairies | 226 | 68.3 | 76 | 23.0 | 29 | 8.8 | 0 | 0.0 | 29 | 8.8 | 331 |
| Pacific | 125 | 83.3 | 16 | 10.7 | 5 | 3.3 | 4 | 2.7 | 9 | 6.0 | 150 |
| 2010/11 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 130 | 67.4 | 50 | 25.9 | 11 | 5.7 | 2 | 1.0 | 13 | 6.7 | 193 |
| Quebec | 262 | 78.9 | 54 | 16.3 | 12 | 3.6 | 4 | 1.2 | 16 | 4.8 | 332 |
| Ontario | 251 | 79.9 | 47 | 15.0 | 15 | 4.8 | 1 | 0.3 | 16 | 5.1 | 314 |
| Prairies | 273 | 76.7 | 52 | 14.6 | 28 | 7.9 | 3 | 0.8 | 31 | 8.7 | 356 |
| Pacific | 96 | 76.2 | 25 | 19.8 | 4 | 3.2 | 1 | 0.8 | 5 | 4.0 | 126 |

FEDERAL FULL PAROLE: INDETERMINATE SENTENCES

Table 138

Source: PBC

| OUTCOMES of FULL PAROLE for OFFENDERS with INDETERMINATE SENTENCES (between April 1, 1994 and March 31, 2011) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------|------------|---------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------|
| Time Under Supervision on Full Parole | Still Supervised | | Died while on Full Parole | | Revocation for Breach of Conditions | | Revocation-Non-violent Offence | | Revocation - Violent Offence | | Total | |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| 0 - 3 Mths | 21 | 1.3 | 11 | 2.6 | 7 | 1.9 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 39 | 1.5 |
| >3 Mths - 6 Mths | 30 | 1.9 | 11 | 2.6 | 12 | 3.2 | 3 | 1.8 | 4 | 4.4 | 60 | 2.3 |
| >6 Mths - 1 Yr | 39 | 2.5 | 14 | 3.2 | 39 | 10.4 | 9 | 5.3 | 6 | 6.7 | 107 | 4.0 |
| >1 Yr - 2 Yrs | 84 | 5.3 | 19 | 4.4 | 51 | 13.6 | 25 | 14.6 | 13 | 14.4 | 192 | 7.2 |
| >2 Yrs - 3 Yrs | 74 | 4.7 | 26 | 6.0 | 53 | 14.1 | 26 | 15.2 | 14 | 15.6 | 193 | 7.3 |
| >3 Yrs - 4 Yrs | 76 | 4.8 | 19 | 4.4 | 39 | 10.4 | 18 | 10.5 | 10 | 11.1 | 162 | 6.1 |
| >4 Yrs - 5 Yrs | 76 | 4.8 | 19 | 4.4 | 34 | 9.1 | 13 | 7.6 | 6 | 6.7 | 148 | 5.6 |
| >5 Yrs - 10 Yrs | 318 | 20.1 | 65 | 15.1 | 89 | 23.7 | 45 | 26.3 | 17 | 18.9 | 534 | 20.2 |
| >10 Yrs -15 Yrs | 248 | 15.7 | 58 | 13.5 | 33 | 8.8 | 17 | 9.9 | 13 | 14.4 | 369 | 13.9 |
| >15 Yrs | 616 | 38.9 | 189 | 43.9 | 18 | 4.8 | 15 | 9.9 | 7 | 7.8 | 845 | 31.9 |
| Total | 1,582 | 100 | 431 | 100 | 375 | 100 | 171 | 100 | 90 | 100 | 2,649 | 100 |
| Average Length of Full Parole | 13.4 Yrs | | 14.2 Yrs | | 5.1 Yrs | | 6.0 Yrs | | 6.0 Yrs | | 11.7 Yrs | |

Note. The table excludes one offender with an indeterminate sentence that is recorded as having completed supervision in 1995. In this case, the indeterminate sentence was quashed.

Table 139

Source: PBC

| FULL PAROLE REVOCATION for BREACH of CONDITION and REVOCATION with OFFENCE RATES for OFFENDERS with INDETERMINATE SENTENCES (between April 1, 1994 and March 31, 2011) | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|--|-------------|----------------------------------|
| Time Under Supervision on Full Parole | Population In Period | | Total Revocations during Period* | | Revocations with Offence during Period | | |
| | Total # | % of Total Indeter. On Full Parole | # | Revocation Rate | Total Revocations with Offence** | | Revocations with Violent Offence |
| | | | | | # | % | # % |
| >15 Years | 845 | 31.9% | 40 | 4.7% | 22 | 2.6% | 7 0.8% |
| >10 Years | 1,214 | 45.8% | 103 | 8.5% | 52 | 4.3% | 20 1.6% |
| >5 Years | 1,748 | 66.0% | 254 | 14.5% | 114 | 6.5% | 37 2.1% |
| >4 Years | 1,896 | 71.6% | 307 | 16.2% | 133 | 7.0% | 43 2.3% |
| >3 Years | 2,058 | 77.7% | 374 | 18.2% | 161 | 7.8% | 53 2.6% |
| >2 Years | 2,251 | 85.0% | 467 | 20.7% | 201 | 8.9% | 67 3.0% |
| >1 Year | 2,443 | 92.2% | 556 | 22.8% | 239 | 9.8% | 80 3.3% |
| Total | 2,649 | 100.0% | 636 | 24.0% | 261 | 9.9% | 90 3.4% |

* Total revocations during period is the number of revocations for breach of conditions, plus revocations with non-violent and violent offences.

** Total revocations with offence is the number of revocations with non-violent and violent offences.

Table 140

Source: PBC

| LIKELIHOOD of DYING compared to being REVOKED for an OFFENCE for FULL PAROLEES SERVING INDETERMINATE SENTENCES (between April 1, 1994 and March 31, 2011) | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|
| Time Under Supervision | Offenders that Died on Full Parole | Total Revocations with Offence # | Likelihood of Dying Compared to Committing a New Offence | Revocations with Violent Offence # | Likelihood of Dying Compared to Committing a Violent Offence |
| >5 Years | 312 | 114 | 2.7 | 37 | 8.4 |
| >4 Years | 331 | 133 | 2.5 | 43 | 7.7 |
| >3 Years | 350 | 161 | 2.2 | 53 | 6.6 |
| >2 Years | 376 | 201 | 1.9 | 67 | 5.6 |
| >1 Year | 395 | 239 | 1.7 | 80 | 4.9 |
| All Full Parole Supervision Periods | 431 | 261 | 1.7 | 90 | 4.8 |

PROVINCIAL FULL PAROLE

Table 141

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| OUTCOME RATES for PROVINCIAL FULL PAROLE | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Outcome | 2006/07 | | 2007/08 | | 2008/09 | | 2009/10 | | 2010/11 | |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| Successful Completions | 132 | 71.4 | 224 | 72.3 | 209 | 78.3 | 136 | 82.9 | 132 | 81.5 |
| Revoked for breach of conditions | 43 | 23.2 | 70 | 22.6 | 53 | 19.9 | 26 | 15.8 | 26 | 16.0 |
| Revocations with Offence | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-violent offences | 10 | 5.4 | 14 | 4.5 | 5 | 1.9 | 2 | 1.2 | 4 | 2.5 |
| Violent offences | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 0.6 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Total Revocations with Offence | 10 | 5.4 | 16 | 5.2 | 5 | 1.9 | 2 | 1.2 | 4 | 2.5 |
| Total Completions | 185 | 100 | 310 | 100 | 267 | 100 | 164 | 100 | 162 | 100 |

Table 142

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| OUTCOME RATES for PROVINCIAL FULL PAROLE by REGION | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|-------|--------------------------|-----|------------------|-------|--------------------------------|-------|-------------------|
| | Successful Completions | | Revoked for breach of conditions | | Revocations With Offence | | | | Total Revocations with Offence | | Total Completions |
| | # | % | # | % | Non-violent offences | | Violent offences | | # | % | # |
| | | | | | # | % | # | % | | | |
| 2006/07 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 67 | 69.8 | 22 | 22.9 | 7 | 7.3 | 0 | 0.0 | 7 | 7.3 | 96 |
| Ontario | 3 | 100.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 |
| Prairies | 56 | 78.9 | 13 | 18.3 | 2 | 2.8 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 2.8 | 71 |
| Pacific | 6 | 40.0 | 8 | 53.3 | 1 | 6.7 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 6.7 | 15 |
| 2007/08 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 84 | 70.6 | 28 | 23.5 | 6 | 5.0 | 1 | 0.8 | 7 | 5.9 | 119 |
| Quebec | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 100.0 | 1 | 100.0 | 1 |
| Ontario | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 100.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| Prairies | 42 | 79.2 | 10 | 18.9 | 1 | 1.9 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 1.9 | 53 |
| Pacific | 98 | 72.1 | 31 | 22.8 | 7 | 5.1 | 0 | 0.0 | 7 | 5.1 | 136 |
| 2008/09 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 72 | 74.2 | 24 | 24.7 | 1 | 1.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 1.0 | 97 |
| Quebec | 1 | 100.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| Ontario | 1 | 100.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| Prairies | 42 | 87.5 | 6 | 12.5 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 48 |
| Pacific | 93 | 77.5 | 23 | 19.2 | 4 | 3.3 | 0 | 0.0 | 4 | 3.3 | 120 |
| 2009/10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 44 | 83.0 | 8 | 15.1 | 1 | 1.9 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 1.9 | 53 |
| Quebec | 2 | 100.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 |
| Prairies | 41 | 83.7 | 8 | 16.3 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 49 |
| Pacific | 49 | 81.7 | 10 | 16.7 | 1 | 1.7 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 1.7 | 60 |
| 2010/11 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 48 | 72.7 | 17 | 25.8 | 1 | 1.5 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 1.5 | 66 |
| Quebec | 1 | 100.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| Ontario | 1 | 100.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 |
| Prairies | 28 | 87.5 | 3 | 9.4 | 1 | 3.1 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 3.1 | 32 |
| Pacific | 54 | 87.1 | 6 | 9.7 | 2 | 3.2 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 3.2 | 62 |

Note: The Board assumed parole responsibility for provincial offenders in the Pacific region on April 1, 2007.

Note: Cases from the Ontario and Quebec regions are regional transfers.

Table 143

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| OUTCOME RATES for PROVINCIAL FULL PAROLE by OFFENCE TYPE for the LAST 5 YEARS (from 2006/07 to 2010/11) | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------|-------------|------------|---------------|------------|
| Outcome | Schedule I-sex | | Schedule I-non-sex | | Schedule II | | Non-scheduled | |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| Successful Completions | 49 | 87.5 | 208 | 77.3 | 254 | 86.1 | 322 | 68.8 |
| Revoked for breach of conditions | 7 | 12.5 | 53 | 19.7 | 38 | 12.9 | 120 | 25.6 |
| Revocations with Offences | | | | | | | | |
| Non-violent offences | 0 | 0.0 | 7 | 2.6 | 3 | 1.0 | 25 | 5.3 |
| Violent offences | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 0.4 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 0.2 |
| Total Revocations with Offence | 0 | 0.0 | 8 | 3.0 | 3 | 1.0 | 26 | 5.6 |
| Total Completions | 56 | 100 | 269 | 100 | 295 | 100 | 468 | 100 |

Table 144

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| OUTCOME RATES for PROVINCIAL FULL PAROLE by ABORIGINAL and RACE for the LAST 5 YEARS (from 2006/07 to 2010/11) | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Outcome | Aboriginal | | Asian | | Black | | White | | Other | |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| Successful Completions | 55 | 71.4 | 28 | 96.6 | 11 | 73.3 | 508 | 75.0 | 231 | 79.7 |
| Revoked for breach of conditions | 16 | 20.8 | 1 | 3.4 | 2 | 13.3 | 151 | 22.3 | 48 | 16.6 |
| Revocations with Offences | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-violent offences | 5 | 6.5 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 13.3 | 17 | 2.5 | 11 | 3.8 |
| Violent offences | 1 | 1.3 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 0.1 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Total Revocations with Offence | 6 | 7.8 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 13.3 | 18 | 2.7 | 11 | 3.8 |
| Total Completions | 77 | 100 | 29 | 100 | 15 | 100 | 677 | 100 | 290 | 100 |

Table 145

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| OUTCOME RATES for PROVINCIAL FULL PAROLE by GENDER for the LAST 5 YEARS (from 2006/07 to 2010/11) | | | | |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Outcome | Male | | Female | |
| | # | % | # | % |
| Successful Completions | 735 | 76.5 | 98 | 77.2 |
| Revoked for breach of conditions | 193 | 20.1 | 25 | 19.7 |
| Revocations with Offences | | | | |
| Non-violent offences | 31 | 3.2 | 4 | 3.1 |
| Violent offences | 2 | 0.2 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Total Revocations with Offence | 33 | 3.4 | 4 | 3.1 |
| Total Completions | 961 | 100 | 127 | 100 |

OUTCOME ON STATUTORY RELEASE

Table 146

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| OUTCOME RATES for STATUTORY RELEASE | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| Outcome | 2006/07 | | 2007/08 | | 2008/09 | | 2009/10 | | 2010/11 | |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| Successful Completions | 3,201 | 56.6 | 3,320 | 56.7 | 3,490 | 59.1 | 3,723 | 61.1 | 3,437 | 62.4 |
| Revoked for breach of condition | 1,623 | 28.7 | 1,712 | 29.2 | 1,722 | 29.1 | 1,682 | 27.6 | 1,516 | 27.5 |
| Revocations with Offence | | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-violent offences | 646 | 11.4 | 638 | 10.9 | 569 | 9.6 | 566 | 9.3 | 485 | 8.8 |
| Violent Offences | 188 | 3.3 | 184 | 3.1 | 129 | 2.2 | 124 | 2.0 | 73 | 1.3 |
| Total Revocations with Offence | 834 | 14.7 | 822 | 14.0 | 698 | 11.8 | 690 | 11.3 | 558 | 10.1 |
| Total Completions | 5,658 | 100 | 5,854 | 100 | 5,910 | 100 | 6,095 | 100 | 5,511 | 100 |

Note: The table also includes six federal offenders who while on statutory release were convicted of a new offence and given an indeterminate sentence.

Table 147

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| OUTCOME RATES for STATUTORY RELEASE by OFFENCE TYPE (%) | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Successful Completions | Revoked for breach of conditions | Revocations With Offence | | Total Revocations with Offence | Total Completions (#) |
| | | | Non-violent offences | Violent offences | | |
| Schedule I-sex | | | | | | |
| 2006/07 | 71.7 | 24.0 | 3.0 | 1.2 | 4.2 | 499 |
| 2007/08 | 74.8 | 18.5 | 5.2 | 1.5 | 6.7 | 460 |
| 2008/09 | 77.1 | 19.9 | 2.3 | 0.6 | 3.0 | 472 |
| 2009/10 | 75.4 | 20.5 | 3.3 | 0.8 | 4.1 | 512 |
| 2010/11 | 80.5 | 16.0 | 3.0 | 0.6 | 3.6 | 532 |
| Schedule I-non-sex | | | | | | |
| 2006/07 | 53.5 | 31.2 | 10.9 | 4.4 | 15.3 | 2,970 |
| 2007/08 | 54.3 | 31.8 | 9.6 | 4.4 | 13.9 | 3,036 |
| 2008/09 | 54.4 | 33.3 | 8.9 | 3.4 | 12.4 | 3,012 |
| 2009/10 | 58.4 | 30.0 | 8.8 | 2.8 | 11.7 | 3,072 |
| 2010/11 | 58.0 | 31.3 | 8.8 | 1.9 | 10.7 | 2,809 |
| Schedule II | | | | | | |
| 2006/07 | 68.9 | 21.9 | 7.9 | 1.4 | 9.3 | 508 |
| 2007/08 | 62.7 | 26.6 | 9.7 | 1.0 | 10.6 | 601 |
| 2008/09 | 68.5 | 23.7 | 7.2 | 0.6 | 7.8 | 708 |
| 2009/10 | 67.7 | 24.1 | 7.3 | 0.9 | 8.2 | 873 |
| 2010/11 | 71.4 | 21.3 | 6.8 | 0.4 | 7.2 | 732 |
| Non-scheduled | | | | | | |
| 2006/07 | 53.8 | 27.6 | 16.0 | 2.6 | 18.6 | 1,679 |
| 2007/08 | 54.1 | 28.5 | 15.2 | 2.2 | 17.3 | 1,755 |
| 2008/09 | 58.4 | 26.7 | 13.9 | 1.1 | 15.0 | 1,718 |
| 2009/10 | 58.2 | 27.2 | 13.1 | 1.5 | 14.6 | 1,637 |
| 2010/11 | 59.6 | 27.6 | 11.9 | 1.0 | 12.9 | 1,437 |
| Total | | | | | | |
| 2006/07 | 56.6 | 28.7 | 11.4 | 3.3 | 14.7 | 5,658* |
| 2007/08 | 56.7 | 29.2 | 10.9 | 3.1 | 14.0 | 5,854* |
| 2008/09 | 59.1 | 29.1 | 9.6 | 2.2 | 11.8 | 5,910* |
| 2009/10 | 61.1 | 27.6 | 9.3 | 2.0 | 11.3 | 6,095* |
| 2010/11 | 62.4 | 27.5 | 8.8 | 1.3 | 10.1 | 5,511* |

* Total includes completions of statutory release for offenders serving determinate sentences for offences of second degree murder. The offenders were transfers from the United States or were convicted under the provisions of the *Youth Criminal Justice Act*.

Table 148

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| OUTCOME RATES for STATUTORY RELEASE by ABORIGINAL and RACE | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------|------|----------------------------------|------|--------------------------|------|------------------|-----|--------------------------------|------|-------------------|
| | Successful Completions | | Revoked for breach of conditions | | Revocations With Offence | | | | Total Revocations with Offence | | Total Completions |
| | # | % | # | % | Non-violent offences | | Violent offences | | # | % | # |
| | | | | | # | % | # | % | | | |
| 2006/07 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aboriginal | 630 | 51.4 | 408 | 33.3 | 150 | 12.2 | 38 | 3.1 | 188 | 15.3 | 1,226 |
| Asian | 50 | 79.4 | 11 | 17.5 | 2 | 3.2 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 3.2 | 63 |
| Black | 184 | 60.9 | 82 | 27.2 | 31 | 10.3 | 5 | 1.7 | 36 | 11.9 | 302 |
| White | 2,248 | 57.1 | 1,089 | 27.7 | 454 | 11.5 | 143 | 3.6 | 597 | 15.2 | 3,934 |
| Other | 89 | 66.9 | 33 | 24.8 | 9 | 6.8 | 2 | 1.5 | 11 | 8.3 | 133 |
| 2007/08 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aboriginal | 670 | 49.9 | 453 | 33.8 | 178 | 13.3 | 41 | 3.1 | 219 | 16.3 | 1,342 |
| Asian | 48 | 64.9 | 22 | 29.7 | 4 | 5.4 | 0 | 0.0 | 4 | 5.4 | 74 |
| Black | 210 | 66.5 | 73 | 23.1 | 23 | 7.3 | 10 | 3.2 | 33 | 10.4 | 316 |
| White | 2,293 | 57.7 | 1,128 | 28.4 | 422 | 10.6 | 129 | 3.2 | 551 | 13.9 | 3,972 |
| Other | 99 | 66.0 | 36 | 24.0 | 11 | 7.3 | 4 | 2.7 | 15 | 10.0 | 150 |
| 2008/09 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aboriginal | 756 | 52.9 | 514 | 35.9 | 131 | 9.2 | 29 | 2.0 | 160 | 11.2 | 1,430 |
| Asian | 66 | 71.0 | 17 | 18.3 | 8 | 8.6 | 2 | 2.2 | 10 | 10.8 | 93 |
| Black | 210 | 64.4 | 80 | 24.5 | 30 | 9.2 | 6 | 1.8 | 36 | 11.0 | 326 |
| White | 2,356 | 60.3 | 1,075 | 27.5 | 386 | 9.9 | 90 | 2.3 | 476 | 12.2 | 3,907 |
| Other | 102 | 66.2 | 36 | 23.4 | 14 | 9.1 | 2 | 1.3 | 16 | 10.4 | 154 |
| 2009/10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aboriginal | 751 | 53.9 | 459 | 33.0 | 162 | 11.6 | 21 | 1.5 | 183 | 13.1 | 1,393 |
| Asian | 77 | 72.6 | 20 | 18.9 | 8 | 7.5 | 1 | 0.9 | 9 | 8.5 | 106 |
| Black | 253 | 71.5 | 87 | 24.6 | 13 | 3.7 | 1 | 0.3 | 14 | 4.0 | 354 |
| White | 2,495 | 61.9 | 1,067 | 26.5 | 371 | 9.2 | 99 | 2.5 | 470 | 11.7 | 4,032 |
| Other | 147 | 70.0 | 49 | 23.3 | 12 | 5.7 | 2 | 1.0 | 14 | 6.7 | 210 |
| 2010/11 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aboriginal | 717 | 55.0 | 429 | 32.9 | 134 | 10.3 | 23 | 1.8 | 157 | 12.0 | 1,303 |
| Asian | 78 | 76.5 | 19 | 18.6 | 5 | 4.9 | 0 | 0.0 | 5 | 4.9 | 102 |
| Black | 216 | 65.9 | 97 | 29.6 | 12 | 3.7 | 3 | 0.9 | 15 | 4.6 | 328 |
| White | 2,299 | 64.0 | 929 | 25.9 | 320 | 8.9 | 45 | 1.3 | 365 | 10.2 | 3,593 |
| Other | 127 | 68.6 | 42 | 22.7 | 14 | 7.6 | 2 | 1.1 | 16 | 8.6 | 185 |

Table 149

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| OUTCOME RATES for STATUTORY RELEASE by GENDER | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|----------|---|----------|-------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|---|----------|------------------------------|
| | Successful Completions | | Revoked for breach of conditions | | Revocations With Offence | | | | Total Revocations with Offence | | Total Completions |
| | # | % | # | % | Non-violent offences | | Violent offences | | # | % | # |
| | | | | | # | % | # | % | | | |
| 2006/07 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 3,071 | 56.3 | 1,568 | 28.7 | 630 | 11.5 | 187 | 3.4 | 817 | 15.0 | 5,456 |
| Female | 130 | 64.4 | 55 | 27.2 | 16 | 7.9 | 1 | 0.5 | 17 | 8.4 | 202 |
| 2007/08 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 3,187 | 56.4 | 1,651 | 29.2 | 628 | 11.1 | 180 | 3.2 | 808 | 14.3 | 5,646 |
| Female | 133 | 63.9 | 61 | 29.3 | 10 | 4.8 | 4 | 1.9 | 14 | 6.7 | 208 |
| 2008/09 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 3,297 | 58.5 | 1,662 | 29.5 | 554 | 9.8 | 127 | 2.3 | 681 | 12.1 | 5,640 |
| Female | 193 | 71.5 | 60 | 22.2 | 15 | 5.6 | 2 | 0.7 | 17 | 6.3 | 270 |
| 2009/10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 3,532 | 60.7 | 1,617 | 27.8 | 549 | 9.4 | 121 | 2.1 | 670 | 11.5 | 5,819 |
| Female | 191 | 69.2 | 65 | 23.6 | 17 | 6.2 | 3 | 1.1 | 20 | 7.2 | 276 |
| 2010/11 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 3,258 | 62.1 | 1,445 | 27.6 | 470 | 9.0 | 72 | 1.4 | 542 | 10.3 | 5,245 |
| Female | 179 | 67.3 | 71 | 26.7 | 15 | 5.6 | 1 | 0.4 | 16 | 6.0 | 266 |

Table 150

Source: PBC-CRIMS

| OUTCOME RATES for STATUTORY RELEASE by REGION | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------|------|----------------------------------|------|--------------------------|------|------------------|-----|--------------------------------|------|-------------------|
| | Successful Completions | | Revoked for breach of conditions | | Revocations With Offence | | | | Total Revocations with Offence | | Total Completions |
| | # | % | # | % | Non-violent offences | | Violent offences | | # | % | # |
| | | | | | # | % | # | % | | | |
| 2006/07 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 298 | 53.1 | 191 | 34.0 | 54 | 9.6 | 18 | 3.2 | 72 | 12.8 | 561 |
| Quebec | 761 | 58.3 | 352 | 27.0 | 131 | 10.0 | 62 | 4.7 | 193 | 14.8 | 1,306 |
| Ontario | 857 | 59.8 | 372 | 26.0 | 166 | 11.6 | 37 | 2.6 | 203 | 14.2 | 1,432 |
| Prairies | 864 | 52.5 | 533 | 32.4 | 205 | 12.5 | 44 | 2.7 | 249 | 15.1 | 1,646 |
| Pacific | 421 | 59.0 | 175 | 24.5 | 90 | 12.6 | 27 | 3.8 | 117 | 16.4 | 713 |
| 2007/08 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 327 | 54.0 | 201 | 33.2 | 63 | 10.4 | 15 | 2.5 | 78 | 12.9 | 606 |
| Quebec | 760 | 58.6 | 352 | 27.1 | 128 | 9.9 | 57 | 4.4 | 185 | 14.3 | 1,297 |
| Ontario | 865 | 59.3 | 423 | 29.0 | 128 | 8.8 | 42 | 2.9 | 170 | 11.7 | 1,458 |
| Prairies | 982 | 54.7 | 544 | 30.3 | 228 | 12.7 | 42 | 2.3 | 270 | 15.0 | 1,796 |
| Pacific | 386 | 55.4 | 192 | 27.5 | 91 | 13.1 | 28 | 4.0 | 119 | 17.1 | 697 |
| 2008/09 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 396 | 60.5 | 171 | 26.1 | 73 | 11.1 | 15 | 2.3 | 88 | 13.4 | 655 |
| Quebec | 772 | 62.5 | 335 | 27.1 | 97 | 7.9 | 31 | 2.5 | 128 | 10.4 | 1,235 |
| Ontario | 915 | 62.4 | 389 | 26.5 | 141 | 9.6 | 21 | 1.4 | 162 | 11.1 | 1,466 |
| Prairies | 972 | 54.2 | 601 | 33.5 | 190 | 10.6 | 32 | 1.8 | 222 | 12.4 | 1,795 |
| Pacific | 435 | 57.3 | 226 | 29.8 | 68 | 9.0 | 30 | 4.0 | 98 | 12.9 | 759 |
| 2009/10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 407 | 60.3 | 185 | 27.4 | 76 | 11.3 | 7 | 1.0 | 83 | 12.3 | 675 |
| Quebec | 811 | 63.3 | 358 | 27.9 | 76 | 5.9 | 37 | 2.9 | 113 | 8.8 | 1,282 |
| Ontario | 923 | 64.1 | 378 | 26.3 | 117 | 8.1 | 21 | 1.5 | 138 | 9.6 | 1,439 |
| Prairies | 1090 | 57.2 | 550 | 28.9 | 230 | 12.1 | 36 | 1.9 | 266 | 14.0 | 1,906 |
| Pacific | 492 | 62.0 | 211 | 26.6 | 67 | 8.4 | 23 | 2.9 | 90 | 11.3 | 793 |
| 2010/11 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic | 399 | 61.4 | 193 | 29.7 | 51 | 7.8 | 7 | 1.1 | 58 | 8.9 | 650 |
| Quebec | 783 | 65.7 | 325 | 27.3 | 71 | 6.0 | 12 | 1.0 | 83 | 7.0 | 1,191 |
| Ontario | 909 | 67.5 | 303 | 22.5 | 117 | 8.7 | 18 | 1.3 | 135 | 10.0 | 1,347 |
| Prairies | 910 | 55.5 | 511 | 31.2 | 192 | 11.7 | 27 | 1.6 | 219 | 13.4 | 1,640 |
| Pacific | 436 | 63.8 | 174 | 26.9 | 54 | 7.9 | 9 | 1.3 | 63 | 9.2 | 683 |

[Return to the Section Outcome](#)

POST-WARRANT EXPIRY READMISSION

Table 151

Source: PBC

| POST-WARRANT EXPIRY READMISSION on a FEDERAL SENTENCE for FEDERAL OFFENDERS (as of March 31, 2011) | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------------|---|------|-------------------------------------|------|--|------|
| Year of Completion | Total Completions # | Readmission on a non-violent offence | | Readmission on a violent offence | | Total readmission on a federal sentence (non-violent and violent) | |
| | | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| 91/92 | 3,810 | 572 | 15.0 | 686 | 18.0 | 1,258 | 33.0 |
| 92/93 | 3,873 | 504 | 13.0 | 624 | 16.1 | 1,128 | 29.1 |
| 93/94 | 4,011 | 549 | 13.7 | 625 | 15.6 | 1,174 | 29.3 |
| 94/95 | 4,433 | 573 | 12.9 | 707 | 15.9 | 1,280 | 28.9 |
| 95/96 | 4,675 | 635 | 13.6 | 690 | 14.8 | 1,325 | 28.3 |
| 96/97 | 4,648 | 643 | 13.8 | 676 | 14.5 | 1,319 | 28.4 |
| 97/98 | 4,564 | 617 | 13.5 | 667 | 14.6 | 1,284 | 28.1 |
| 98/99 | 4,476 | 585 | 13.1 | 641 | 14.3 | 1,226 | 27.4 |
| 99/00 | 4,313 | 573 | 13.3 | 566 | 13.1 | 1,139 | 26.4 |
| 00/01 | 4,529 | 563 | 12.4 | 594 | 13.1 | 1,157 | 25.5 |
| 01/02 | 4,583 | 593 | 12.9 | 544 | 11.9 | 1,137 | 24.8 |
| 02/03 | 4,550 | 625 | 13.7 | 555 | 12.2 | 1,180 | 25.9 |
| 03/04 | 4,425 | 559 | 12.6 | 528 | 11.9 | 1,087 | 24.6 |
| 04/05 | 4,447 | 557 | 12.5 | 522 | 11.7 | 1,079 | 24.3 |
| 05/06 | 4,494 | 560 | 12.5 | 471 | 10.5 | 1,031 | 22.9 |
| 06/07 | 4,525 | 483 | 10.7 | 408 | 9.0 | 891 | 19.7 |
| 07/08 | 4,667 | 435 | 9.3 | 385 | 8.2 | 820 | 17.6 |
| 08/09 | 4,805 | 333 | 6.9 | 270 | 5.6 | 603 | 12.5 |
| 09/10 | 4,988 | 219 | 4.4 | 188 | 3.8 | 407 | 8.2 |
| 10/11 | 4,702 | 73 | 1.6 | 45 | 1.0 | 118 | 2.5 |

Note: The numbers prior to 1994/95, may be understated as a data conversion completed in 1993/94 did not convert the type of release in all cases. If there was no type of release indicated, it was assumed that the release was at WED.

Table 152

Source: PBC

| POST-WARRANT EXPIRY READMISSION on a FEDERAL SENTENCE for FEDERAL OFFENDERS who COMPLETED their SENTENCES on FULL PAROLE (as of March 31, 2011) | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------|---|-----|-------------------------------------|-----|--|------|
| Year of Completion | Total Completions # | Readmission on a non-violent offence | | Readmission on a violent offence | | Total readmission on a federal sentence (non-violent and violent) | |
| | | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| 91/92 | 1,329 | 120 | 9.0 | 92 | 6.9 | 212 | 16.0 |
| 92/93 | 1,347 | 98 | 7.3 | 74 | 5.5 | 172 | 12.8 |
| 93/94 | 1,473 | 143 | 9.7 | 84 | 5.7 | 227 | 15.4 |
| 94/95 | 1,543 | 124 | 8.0 | 89 | 5.8 | 213 | 13.8 |
| 95/96 | 1,499 | 118 | 7.9 | 71 | 4.7 | 189 | 12.6 |
| 96/97 | 1,257 | 104 | 8.3 | 50 | 4.0 | 154 | 12.3 |
| 97/98 | 1,201 | 64 | 5.3 | 38 | 3.2 | 102 | 8.5 |
| 98/99 | 1,166 | 62 | 5.3 | 24 | 2.1 | 86 | 7.4 |
| 99/00 | 1,225 | 69 | 5.6 | 40 | 3.3 | 109 | 8.9 |
| 00/01 | 1,334 | 78 | 5.8 | 29 | 2.2 | 107 | 8.0 |
| 01/02 | 1,325 | 75 | 5.7 | 31 | 2.3 | 106 | 8.0 |
| 02/03 | 1,168 | 65 | 5.6 | 27 | 2.3 | 92 | 7.9 |
| 03/04 | 1,047 | 47 | 4.5 | 19 | 1.8 | 66 | 6.3 |
| 04/05 | 1,047 | 50 | 4.8 | 13 | 1.2 | 63 | 6.0 |
| 05/06 | 984 | 43 | 4.4 | 10 | 1.0 | 53 | 5.4 |
| 06/07 | 972 | 40 | 4.1 | 16 | 1.6 | 56 | 5.8 |
| 07/08 | 996 | 30 | 3.0 | 6 | 0.6 | 36 | 3.6 |
| 08/09 | 1,032 | 26 | 2.5 | 4 | 0.4 | 30 | 2.9 |
| 09/10 | 993 | 10 | 1.0 | 2 | 0.2 | 12 | 1.2 |
| 10/11 | 1,020 | 7 | 0.7 | 1 | 0.1 | 8 | 0.8 |

Note: The numbers for full parole, prior to 1994/95, may be understated as a data conversion completed in 1993/94 did not convert the type of release in all cases. If there was no type of release indicated, it was assumed that the release was at WED.

Table 153

Source: PBC

| POST-WARRANT EXPIRY READMISSION on a FEDERAL SENTENCE for FEDERAL OFFENDERS who COMPLETED their SENTENCES on STATUTORY RELEASE (as of March 31, 2011) | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------|---|------|-------------------------------------|------|--|------|
| Year of Completion | Total Completions # | Readmission on a non-violent offence | | Readmission on a violent offence | | Total readmission on a federal sentence (non-violent and violent) | |
| | | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| 91/92 | 1,735 | 282 | 16.3 | 370 | 21.3 | 652 | 37.6 |
| 92/93 | 1,957 | 299 | 15.3 | 375 | 19.2 | 674 | 34.4 |
| 93/94 | 2,257 | 360 | 16.0 | 461 | 20.4 | 821 | 36.4 |
| 94/95 | 2,514 | 415 | 16.5 | 501 | 19.9 | 916 | 36.4 |
| 95/96 | 2,739 | 467 | 17.1 | 488 | 17.8 | 955 | 34.9 |
| 96/97 | 2,936 | 502 | 17.1 | 522 | 17.8 | 1,024 | 34.9 |
| 97/98 | 2,919 | 507 | 17.4 | 493 | 16.9 | 1,000 | 34.3 |
| 98/99 | 2,945 | 490 | 16.6 | 516 | 17.5 | 1,006 | 34.2 |
| 99/00 | 2,798 | 479 | 17.1 | 454 | 16.2 | 933 | 33.3 |
| 00/01 | 2,960 | 463 | 15.6 | 503 | 17.0 | 966 | 32.6 |
| 01/02 | 3,027 | 499 | 16.5 | 454 | 15.0 | 953 | 31.5 |
| 02/03 | 3,150 | 539 | 17.1 | 462 | 14.7 | 1,001 | 31.8 |
| 03/04 | 3,134 | 488 | 15.6 | 457 | 14.6 | 945 | 30.2 |
| 04/05 | 3,161 | 481 | 15.2 | 461 | 14.6 | 942 | 29.8 |
| 05/06 | 3,253 | 502 | 15.4 | 407 | 12.5 | 909 | 27.9 |
| 06/07 | 3,290 | 424 | 12.9 | 364 | 11.1 | 788 | 24.0 |
| 07/08 | 3,414 | 386 | 11.3 | 342 | 10.0 | 728 | 21.3 |
| 08/09 | 3,534 | 296 | 8.4 | 233 | 6.6 | 529 | 15.0 |
| 09/10 | 3,752 | 199 | 5.3 | 168 | 4.5 | 367 | 9.8 |
| 10/11 | 3,433 | 63 | 1.8 | 43 | 1.3 | 106 | 3.1 |

Note: The numbers for statutory release, prior to 1994/95, may be understated as a data conversion completed in 1993/94 did not convert the type of release in all cases. If there was no type of release indicated, it was assumed that the release was at WED.

Table 154

Source: PBC

| POST-WARRANT EXPIRY READMISSION on a FEDERAL SENTENCE for FEDERAL OFFENDERS who were RELEASED at WARRANT EXPIRY (as of March 31, 2011) | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|---|------|-------------------------------------|------|--|------|
| Year of Completion | Total Completions # | Readmission on a non-violent offence | | Readmission on a violent offence | | Total readmission on a federal sentence (non-violent and violent) | |
| | | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| 91/92 | 746 | 170 | 22.8 | 224 | 30.0 | 394 | 52.8 |
| 92/93 | 569 | 107 | 18.8 | 175 | 30.8 | 282 | 49.6 |
| 93/94 | 281 | 46 | 16.4 | 80 | 28.5 | 126 | 44.8 |
| 94/95 | 376 | 34 | 9.0 | 117 | 31.1 | 151 | 40.2 |
| 95/96 | 437 | 50 | 11.4 | 131 | 30.0 | 181 | 41.4 |
| 96/97 | 455 | 37 | 8.1 | 104 | 22.9 | 141 | 31.0 |
| 97/98 | 444 | 46 | 10.4 | 136 | 30.6 | 182 | 41.0 |
| 98/99 | 365 | 33 | 9.0 | 101 | 27.7 | 134 | 36.7 |
| 99/00 | 290 | 25 | 8.6 | 72 | 24.8 | 97 | 33.4 |
| 00/01 | 235 | 22 | 9.4 | 62 | 26.4 | 84 | 35.7 |
| 01/02 | 231 | 19 | 8.2 | 59 | 25.5 | 78 | 33.8 |
| 02/03 | 232 | 21 | 9.1 | 66 | 28.4 | 87 | 37.5 |
| 03/04 | 244 | 24 | 9.8 | 52 | 21.3 | 76 | 31.1 |
| 04/05 | 239 | 26 | 10.9 | 48 | 20.1 | 74 | 31.0 |
| 05/06 | 257 | 15 | 5.8 | 54 | 21.0 | 69 | 26.8 |
| 06/07 | 263 | 19 | 7.2 | 28 | 10.6 | 47 | 17.9 |
| 07/08 | 257 | 19 | 7.4 | 37 | 14.4 | 56 | 21.8 |
| 08/09 | 239 | 11 | 4.6 | 33 | 13.8 | 44 | 18.4 |
| 09/10 | 243 | 10 | 4.1 | 18 | 7.4 | 28 | 11.5 |
| 10/11 | 249 | 3 | 1.2 | 1 | 0.4 | 4 | 1.6 |

Note: The numbers for WED, prior to 1994/95, may be overstated as a data conversion completed in 1993/94 did not convert the type of release in all cases. If there was no type of release indicated, it was assumed that the release was at WED.

Table 155

Source: PBC

| POST-WARRANT EXPIRY READMISSION on a FEDERAL SENTENCE RATES for FEDERAL OFFENDERS who COMPLETED their SENTENCES on FULL PAROLE by OFFENCE TYPE (as of March 31, 2011) (%) | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| Year of Completion | Schedule I-sex | Schedule I-non-sex | Schedule II | Non-scheduled |
| 91/92 | 10.1 | 16.5 | 14.7 | 19.7 |
| 92/93 | 7.6 | 13.3 | 11.9 | 15.5 |
| 93/94 | 7.7 | 18.3 | 12.6 | 19.5 |
| 94/95 | 8.1 | 13.8 | 11.8 | 19.7 |
| 95/96 | 8.2 | 12.8 | 9.5 | 18.6 |
| 96/97 | 6.5 | 12.3 | 12.6 | 14.8 |
| 97/98 | 2.9 | 8.3 | 9.2 | 10.3 |
| 98/99 | 1.8 | 7.2 | 6.4 | 11.6 |
| 99/00 | 2.1 | 11.7 | 7.4 | 11.4 |
| 00/01 | 1.2 | 7.0 | 7.2 | 15.1 |
| 01/02 | 1.5 | 7.7 | 6.5 | 14.1 |
| 02/03 | 5.1 | 7.2 | 8.2 | 9.2 |
| 03/04 | 2.9 | 5.0 | 5.1 | 11.7 |
| 04/05 | 1.0 | 5.5 | 4.6 | 11.2 |
| 05/06 | 1.0 | 3.9 | 4.0 | 10.0 |
| 06/07 | 1.3 | 6.4 | 3.9 | 9.2 |
| 07/08 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 2.8 | 7.4 |
| 08/09 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 1.8 | 7.4 |
| 09/10 | 0.0 | 1.1 | 0.8 | 2.4 |
| 10/11 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 0.8 |

Note: The percentages for full parole, prior to 1994/95, may be understated as a data conversion completed in 1993/94 did not convert the type of release in all cases. If there was no type of release indicated, it was assumed that the release was at WED.

Table 156

Source: PBC

| POST-WARRANT EXPIRY READMISSION on a FEDERAL SENTENCE RATES for FEDERAL OFFENDERS who COMPLETED their SENTENCES on STATUTORY RELEASE by OFFENCE TYPE (as of March 31, 2011) (%) | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| Year of Completion | Schedule I-sex | Schedule I-non-sex | Schedule II | Non-scheduled |
| 91/92 | 21.4 | 38.7 | 34.0 | 46.2 |
| 92/93 | 21.8 | 36.6 | 28.2 | 39.5 |
| 93/94 | 23.6 | 37.5 | 23.4 | 46.9 |
| 94/95 | 19.3 | 38.1 | 32.2 | 45.5 |
| 95/96 | 17.5 | 35.2 | 27.6 | 47.5 |
| 96/97 | 14.5 | 36.7 | 27.5 | 47.2 |
| 97/98 | 16.3 | 36.2 | 26.4 | 45.2 |
| 98/99 | 14.7 | 35.3 | 30.5 | 47.7 |
| 99/00 | 13.4 | 33.9 | 26.7 | 48.8 |
| 00/01 | 15.9 | 34.9 | 22.7 | 44.8 |
| 01/02 | 12.3 | 31.5 | 26.0 | 44.5 |
| 02/03 | 12.1 | 31.6 | 26.0 | 44.9 |
| 03/04 | 10.8 | 30.1 | 27.3 | 41.5 |
| 04/05 | 9.3 | 30.2 | 21.6 | 42.0 |
| 05/06 | 8.9 | 27.4 | 23.0 | 38.4 |
| 06/07 | 7.0 | 22.6 | 18.8 | 34.4 |
| 07/08 | 6.6 | 21.5 | 16.1 | 28.0 |
| 08/09 | 3.0 | 13.7 | 8.2 | 24.1 |
| 09/10 | 1.4 | 10.3 | 7.9 | 13.1 |
| 10/11 | 0.0 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 7.2 |

Note: The percentages for statutory release, prior to 1994/95, may be understated as a data conversion completed in 1993/94 did not convert the type of release in all cases. If there was no type of release indicated, it was assumed that the release was at WED.

Table 157

Source: PBC

| POST-WARRANT EXPIRY READMISSION on a FEDERAL SENTENCE RATES for FEDERAL OFFENDERS who were RELEASED at WED by OFFENCE TYPE (as of March 31, 2011) (%) | | | | |
|--|----------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------|
| Year of Completion | Schedule I-sex | Schedule I-non-sex | Schedule II | Non-scheduled |
| 91/92 | 38.4 | 53.4 | 52.8 | 61.1 |
| 92/93 | 43.6 | 50.7 | 35.7 | 55.1 |
| 93/94 | 30.0 | 50.5 | 37.5 | 63.2 |
| 94/95 | 31.3 | 45.0 | 50.0 | 53.3 |
| 95/96 | 35.1 | 41.0 | 60.0 | 66.7 |
| 96/97 | 21.6 | 38.7 | 45.5 | 42.5 |
| 97/98 | 32.4 | 47.1 | 42.9 | 62.5 |
| 98/99 | 32.7 | 39.3 | 0.0 | 75.0 |
| 99/00 | 25.3 | 40.0 | 100.0 | 50.0 |
| 00/01 | 32.5 | 34.4 | 50.0 | 64.7 |
| 01/02 | 25.5 | 38.9 | 25.0 | 52.4 |
| 02/03 | 23.4 | 50.0 | 25.0 | 52.9 |
| 03/04 | 23.8 | 35.3 | 50.0 | 44.4 |
| 04/05 | 19.5 | 37.5 | 100.0 | 56.5 |
| 05/06 | 14.2 | 35.1 | 60.0 | 34.4 |
| 06/07 | 9.0 | 21.5 | 33.3 | 30.0 |
| 07/08 | 13.8 | 26.5 | 20.0 | 31.7 |
| 08/09 | 4.9 | 21.7 | 12.5 | 44.8 |
| 09/10 | 8.0 | 13.3 | 0.0 | 15.4 |
| 10/11 | 0.0 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 8.3 |

Note: The percentages for WED, prior to 1994/95, may be overstated as a data conversion completed in 1993/94 did not convert the type of release in all cases. If there was no type of release indicated, it was assumed that the release was at WED.

Table 158

Source: PBC

| POST-WARRANT EXPIRY READMISSION on a FEDERAL SENTENCE RATES for FEDERAL OFFENDERS who COMPLETED their SENTENCES on FULL PAROLE by ABORIGINAL and RACE (as of March 31, 2011) (%) | | | | | |
|---|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Year of Completion | Aboriginal | Asian | Black | White | Other |
| 91/92 | 13.6 | 20.0 | 10.6 | 16.5 | 11.3 |
| 92/93 | 28.3 | 0.0 | 17.4 | 12.4 | 5.2 |
| 93/94 | 23.8 | 12.5 | 12.1 | 15.1 | 14.8 |
| 94/95 | 28.4 | 0.0 | 6.3 | 13.9 | 3.7 |
| 95/96 | 18.6 | 9.1 | 7.8 | 13.4 | 0.0 |
| 96/97 | 20.9 | 4.4 | 13.3 | 12.4 | 3.6 |
| 97/98 | 7.7 | 6.8 | 4.9 | 9.4 | 2.9 |
| 98/99 | 6.7 | 9.2 | 2.6 | 8.3 | 3.1 |
| 99/00 | 16.5 | 7.2 | 3.4 | 9.4 | 5.1 |
| 00/01 | 9.5 | 5.2 | 3.0 | 9.3 | 3.7 |
| 01/02 | 6.5 | 9.2 | 6.1 | 8.8 | 1.3 |
| 02/03 | 16.3 | 7.5 | 4.0 | 7.7 | 4.7 |
| 03/04 | 13.5 | 2.7 | 2.0 | 6.5 | 5.3 |
| 04/05 | 10.0 | 2.9 | 4.7 | 6.0 | 5.9 |
| 05/06 | 9.5 | 1.5 | 5.7 | 5.7 | 1.3 |
| 06/07 | 6.0 | 3.4 | 1.4 | 7.2 | 0.0 |
| 07/08 | 5.9 | 2.2 | 1.4 | 3.9 | 1.7 |
| 08/09 | 8.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.3 | 1.4 |
| 09/10 | 3.1 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 0.0 |
| 10/11 | 2.4 | 1.1 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 0.0 |

Note: The percentages for full parole, prior to 1994/95, may be understated as a data conversion completed in 1993/94 did not convert the type of release in all cases. If there was no type of release indicated, it was assumed that the release was at WED.

Table 159

Source: PBC

| POST-WARRANT EXPIRY READMISSION on a FEDERAL SENTENCE RATES for FEDERAL OFFENDERS who COMPLETED their SENTENCES on STATUTORY RELEASE by ABORIGINAL and RACE (as of March 31, 2011) (%) | | | | | |
|---|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Year of Completion | Aboriginal | Asian | Black | White | Other |
| 91/92 | 45.4 | 20.0 | 43.1 | 36.8 | 16.7 |
| 92/93 | 39.7 | 9.1 | 34.2 | 33.9 | 17.2 |
| 93/94 | 43.6 | 40.0 | 35.5 | 35.4 | 34.5 |
| 94/95 | 43.9 | 28.0 | 32.3 | 35.6 | 19.4 |
| 95/96 | 42.5 | 62.5 | 26.8 | 34.6 | 14.3 |
| 96/97 | 41.6 | 6.3 | 30.1 | 34.8 | 8.5 |
| 97/98 | 38.7 | 15.1 | 26.2 | 35.2 | 17.5 |
| 98/99 | 40.9 | 21.1 | 25.1 | 34.1 | 14.8 |
| 99/00 | 36.8 | 23.8 | 22.5 | 34.4 | 15.3 |
| 00/01 | 36.7 | 16.4 | 23.1 | 33.9 | 13.3 |
| 01/02 | 33.9 | 14.5 | 29.3 | 31.7 | 18.4 |
| 02/03 | 35.6 | 17.5 | 27.7 | 32.2 | 14.3 |
| 03/04 | 35.7 | 15.0 | 27.1 | 29.9 | 16.1 |
| 04/05 | 35.0 | 21.2 | 23.6 | 29.5 | 24.6 |
| 05/06 | 33.8 | 9.7 | 20.2 | 27.6 | 15.7 |
| 06/07 | 27.8 | 16.0 | 20.5 | 23.9 | 12.0 |
| 07/08 | 22.0 | 5.9 | 15.6 | 21.8 | 21.8 |
| 08/09 | 15.8 | 5.9 | 9.4 | 15.9 | 6.8 |
| 09/10 | 11.9 | 0.0 | 3.6 | 10.0 | 7.6 |
| 10/11 | 4.2 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 3.1 | 0.0 |

Note: The percentages for statutory release, prior to 1994/95, may be understated as a data conversion completed in 1993/94 did not convert the type of release in all cases. If there was no type of release indicated, it was assumed that the release was at WED.

Table 160

Source: PBC

| POST-WARRANT EXPIRY READMISSION on a FEDERAL SENTENCE RATES for FEDERAL OFFENDERS RELEASED AT WED by ABORIGINAL and RACE (as of March 31, 2011) (%) | | | | | |
|--|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Year of Completion | Aboriginal | Asian | Black | White | Other |
| 91/92 | 56.4 | 50.0 | 50.0 | 52.1 | 20.0 |
| 92/93 | 57.8 | 0.0 | 42.9 | 47.7 | 0.0 |
| 93/94 | 48.1 | 0.0 | 21.4 | 46.7 | 0.0 |
| 94/95 | 50.0 | 50.0 | 31.6 | 37.3 | 14.3 |
| 95/96 | 45.9 | 100.0 | 37.5 | 39.7 | 37.5 |
| 96/97 | 44.6 | 100.0 | 30.0 | 26.1 | 10.0 |
| 97/98 | 46.0 | 25.0 | 40.9 | 38.7 | 50.0 |
| 98/99 | 40.7 | 0.0 | 43.8 | 35.5 | 0.0 |
| 99/00 | 43.6 | 20.0 | 28.6 | 31.0 | 11.1 |
| 00/01 | 39.0 | 0.0 | 25.0 | 36.6 | 14.3 |
| 01/02 | 40.3 | 66.7 | 33.3 | 31.7 | 11.1 |
| 02/03 | 43.1 | 0.0 | 50.0 | 34.3 | 25.0 |
| 03/04 | 42.5 | 28.6 | 28.6 | 26.4 | 20.0 |
| 04/05 | 36.8 | 0.0 | 25.0 | 28.3 | 33.3 |
| 05/06 | 32.3 | 50.0 | 28.0 | 24.5 | 16.7 |
| 06/07 | 22.1 | 0.0 | 13.0 | 17.6 | 0.0 |
| 07/08 | 29.2 | 50.0 | 6.7 | 21.2 | 22.2 |
| 08/09 | 21.3 | 0.0 | 15.0 | 17.8 | 22.2 |
| 09/10 | 13.4 | 0.0 | 6.3 | 11.2 | 7.1 |
| 10/11 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 5.9 | 1.7 | 0.0 |

Note: The percentages for WED, prior to 1994/95, may be overstated as a data conversion completed in 1993/94 did not convert the type of release in all cases. If there was no type of release indicated, it was assumed that the release was at WED.

Table 161

Source: PBC

| POST-WARRANT EXPIRY READMISSION on a FEDERAL SENTENCE RATES for FEDERAL OFFENDERS who COMPLETED their SENTENCES on FULL PAROLE by REGION (as of March 31, 2011) (%) | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Year of Completion | Atlantic | Quebec | Ontario | Prairies | Pacific |
| 91/92 | 26.1 | 21.2 | 10.3 | 15.7 | 2.7 |
| 92/93 | 18.8 | 11.9 | 11.5 | 15.5 | 8.0 |
| 93/94 | 21.8 | 16.8 | 11.2 | 20.5 | 4.8 |
| 94/95 | 25.6 | 13.4 | 11.5 | 14.0 | 3.8 |
| 95/96 | 24.5 | 12.2 | 8.3 | 12.3 | 11.9 |
| 96/97 | 17.0 | 13.5 | 10.7 | 11.1 | 8.2 |
| 97/98 | 16.4 | 8.6 | 4.7 | 10.4 | 4.7 |
| 98/99 | 16.7 | 7.0 | 5.7 | 6.9 | 3.4 |
| 99/00 | 17.9 | 8.9 | 5.1 | 9.2 | 7.0 |
| 00/01 | 11.3 | 9.5 | 5.4 | 8.3 | 6.3 |
| 01/02 | 10.5 | 7.3 | 7.8 | 8.5 | 5.6 |
| 02/03 | 14.8 | 4.0 | 6.7 | 9.2 | 7.6 |
| 03/04 | 10.7 | 5.5 | 5.3 | 7.0 | 4.8 |
| 04/05 | 10.3 | 3.0 | 5.7 | 5.6 | 11.1 |
| 05/06 | 6.5 | 5.2 | 5.0 | 5.5 | 5.3 |
| 06/07 | 8.5 | 2.9 | 4.1 | 8.6 | 6.9 |
| 07/08 | 4.6 | 3.4 | 2.9 | 4.5 | 2.6 |
| 08/09 | 4.1 | 1.2 | 2.2 | 4.2 | 3.9 |
| 09/10 | 2.3 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 1.3 | 3.2 |
| 10/11 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 1.2 | 0.4 | 3.1 |

Note: The percentages for full parole, prior to 1994/95, may be understated as a data conversion completed in 1993/94 did not convert the type of release in all cases. If there was no type of release indicated, it was assumed that the release was at WED.

Table 162

Source: PBC

| POST-WARRANT EXPIRY READMISSION on a FEDERAL SENTENCE RATES for FEDERAL OFFENDERS who COMPLETED their SENTENCES on STATUTORY RELEASE by REGION (as of March 31, 2011) (%) | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Year of Completion | Atlantic | Quebec | Ontario | Prairie | Pacific |
| 91/92 | 51.2 | 42.8 | 33.7 | 33.8 | 30.3 |
| 92/93 | 42.8 | 40.8 | 29.6 | 32.8 | 27.2 |
| 93/94 | 49.0 | 40.1 | 30.5 | 35.3 | 32.6 |
| 94/95 | 48.2 | 39.6 | 30.2 | 36.1 | 32.3 |
| 95/96 | 49.0 | 38.5 | 25.1 | 35.8 | 31.9 |
| 96/97 | 39.8 | 38.0 | 29.5 | 34.6 | 33.1 |
| 97/98 | 41.6 | 38.5 | 27.0 | 33.4 | 32.6 |
| 98/99 | 42.6 | 32.9 | 29.4 | 36.4 | 33.7 |
| 99/00 | 48.3 | 31.6 | 27.1 | 35.0 | 33.3 |
| 00/01 | 48.1 | 33.3 | 27.0 | 31.1 | 35.1 |
| 01/02 | 41.0 | 32.2 | 28.8 | 29.0 | 33.5 |
| 02/03 | 38.7 | 32.4 | 27.6 | 32.3 | 32.6 |
| 03/04 | 36.5 | 26.8 | 28.4 | 29.1 | 38.5 |
| 04/05 | 41.0 | 25.2 | 26.6 | 28.4 | 40.2 |
| 05/06 | 33.5 | 25.0 | 25.1 | 28.7 | 32.8 |
| 06/07 | 30.1 | 21.9 | 21.3 | 23.1 | 30.2 |
| 07/08 | 28.6 | 20.4 | 19.3 | 19.0 | 27.3 |
| 08/09 | 18.7 | 12.0 | 13.9 | 13.4 | 22.3 |
| 09/10 | 12.6 | 8.0 | 7.4 | 9.8 | 14.8 |
| 10/11 | 4.9 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 3.3 | 3.9 |

Note: The percentages for statutory release, prior to 1994/95, may be understated as a data conversion completed in 1993/94 did not convert the type of release in all cases. If there was no type of release indicated, it was assumed that the release was at WED.

Table 163

Source: PBC

| POST-WARRANT EXPIRY READMISSION on a FEDERAL SENTENCE RATES for FEDERAL OFFENDERS RELEASED AT WED by REGION (as of March 31, 2011) (%) | | | | | |
|---|----------|--------|---------|----------|---------|
| Year of Completion | Atlantic | Quebec | Ontario | Prairies | Pacific |
| 91/92 | 75.4 | 61.8 | 41.1 | 52.4 | 43.0 |
| 92/93 | 66.0 | 55.1 | 49.6 | 49.5 | 35.4 |
| 93/94 | 70.4 | 52.6 | 27.6 | 50.6 | 38.1 |
| 94/95 | 54.8 | 54.5 | 26.5 | 45.6 | 30.8 |
| 95/96 | 35.5 | 48.6 | 35.5 | 46.8 | 37.1 |
| 96/97 | 35.6 | 30.0 | 25.4 | 40.0 | 20.8 |
| 97/98 | 56.3 | 45.8 | 27.8 | 40.6 | 41.2 |
| 98/99 | 41.7 | 39.1 | 37.0 | 32.8 | 37.5 |
| 99/00 | 33.3 | 38.9 | 34.3 | 35.1 | 24.5 |
| 00/01 | 50.0 | 42.4 | 27.1 | 40.5 | 27.8 |
| 01/02 | 37.5 | 50.0 | 31.6 | 25.9 | 25.0 |
| 02/03 | 41.4 | 44.1 | 33.3 | 35.8 | 39.4 |
| 03/04 | 48.4 | 43.8 | 14.3 | 34.7 | 18.9 |
| 04/05 | 35.3 | 30.4 | 23.8 | 39.7 | 25.9 |
| 05/06 | 32.1 | 22.7 | 21.7 | 36.8 | 26.1 |
| 06/07 | 16.0 | 17.3 | 15.1 | 20.6 | 21.9 |
| 07/08 | 32.1 | 24.7 | 15.0 | 20.3 | 20.7 |
| 08/09 | 6.3 | 26.0 | 15.2 | 20.0 | 10.3 |
| 09/10 | 0.0 | 7.8 | 14.3 | 15.2 | 5.0 |
| 10/11 | 0.0 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 2.8 | 0.0 |

Note: The percentages for WED, prior to 1994/95, may be overstated as a data conversion completed in 1993/94 did not convert the type of release in all cases. If there was no type of release indicated, it was assumed that the release was at WED.

[Return to the Section Past-Warrant Expiry Readmission](#)

CONDITIONAL RELEASE OPENNESS AND ACCOUNTABILITY

Table 164

Source: PBC

| CONTACTS with VICTIMS | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------|----|--------|----|---------|----|----------|----|---------|----|----------|
| Year | Atlantic | | Quebec | | Ontario | | Prairies | | Pacific | | Canada # |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | |
| 2006/07 | 2,530 | 12 | 2,791 | 13 | 5,095 | 24 | 3,863 | 18 | 7,155 | 33 | 21,434 |
| 2007/08 | 3,008 | 15 | 3,199 | 16 | 4,790 | 23 | 3,327 | 16 | 6,133 | 30 | 20,457 |
| 2008/09 | 2,854 | 14 | 3,446 | 17 | 4,719 | 24 | 3,700 | 18 | 5,320 | 27 | 20,039 |
| 2009/10 | 2,792 | 13 | 3,417 | 15 | 4,618 | 21 | 4,295 | 19 | 7,059 | 32 | 22,181 |
| 2010/11 | 3,014 | 13 | 3,778 | 17 | 5,496 | 24 | 4,381 | 19 | 5,814 | 26 | 22,483 |

Table 165

Source: PBC

| OBSERVERS at HEARINGS | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------|----|--------|----|---------|----|----------|----|---------|----|----------|
| Year | Atlantic | | Quebec | | Ontario | | Prairies | | Pacific | | Canada # |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | |
| 2006/07 | 282 | 14 | 519 | 25 | 655 | 32 | 324 | 16 | 275 | 13 | 2,055 |
| 2007/08 | 181 | 9 | 255 | 13 | 951 | 48 | 175 | 9 | 412 | 21 | 1,974 |
| 2008/09 | 101 | 5 | 305 | 16 | 941 | 49 | 297 | 16 | 260 | 14 | 1,904 |
| 2009/10 | 107 | 5 | 365 | 16 | 1,142 | 51 | 376 | 17 | 244 | 11 | 2,234 |
| 2010/11 | 198 | 9 | 333 | 14 | 1,303 | 56 | 232 | 10 | 245 | 11 | 2,311 |

Table 166

Source: PBC

| HEARINGS with OBSERVERS | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------|----|--------|----|---------|----|----------|----|---------|----|----------|
| Year | Atlantic | | Quebec | | Ontario | | Prairies | | Pacific | | Canada # |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | |
| 2006/07 | 65 | 8 | 138 | 16 | 432 | 50 | 135 | 16 | 95 | 11 | 865 |
| 2007/08 | 62 | 8 | 87 | 11 | 417 | 54 | 89 | 11 | 119 | 15 | 774 |
| 2008/09 | 106 | 13 | 123 | 15 | 396 | 49 | 113 | 14 | 65 | 8 | 803 |
| 2009/10 | 32 | 4 | 193 | 23 | 399 | 47 | 146 | 17 | 74 | 9 | 844 |
| 2010/11 | 64 | 7 | 194 | 20 | 514 | 54 | 109 | 11 | 67 | 7 | 948 |

Table 167

Source: PBC

| VICTIMS SPEAKING at HEARINGS | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--|
| | 02/03 | 03/04 | 04/05 | 05/06 | 06/07 | 07/08 | 08/09 | 09/10 | 10/11 | |
| Hearings with presentations | 90 | 110 | 101 | 111 | 152 | 139 | 112 | 127 | 137 | |
| Presentations | 135 | 162 | 149 | 169 | 252 | 244 | 192 | 231 | 237 | |
| In person | 97 | 114 | 114 | 132 | 216 | 215 | 181 | 210 | 211 | |
| By video conference | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 9 | 5 | |
| By teleconference | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | |
| Audiotape | 23 | 35 | 23 | 32 | 30 | 24 | 6 | 8 | 14 | |
| Videotape or DVD | 15 | 13 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | |
| Requested, but did not take place because of: | 75 | 37 | 34 | 49 | 47 | 32 | 18 | 13 | 10 | |
| Offender | 43 | 8 | 14 | 25 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 6 | |
| Victim | 22 | 18 | 18 | 20 | 30 | 17 | 4 | 10 | 4 | |
| PBC | 9 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | |
| CSC | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |

Table 168

Source: PBC

| VICTIMS SPEAKING at HEARINGS 2010/11 | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| | Atlantic | Quebec | Ontario | Prairies | Pacific | Canada |
| Hearings with presentations | 21 | 22 | 33 | 27 | 34 | 137 |
| Presentations | 34 | 36 | 69 | 41 | 57 | 237 |
| In person | 29 | 31 | 61 | 39 | 51 | 211 |
| By video conference | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 5 |
| By teleconference | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| Audiotape | 4 | 3 | 2 | - | 5 | 14 |
| Videotape or DVD | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Requested, but did not take place because of: | 1 | 3 | - | 6 | - | 10 |
| Offender | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | 6 |
| Victim | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 4 |
| PBC | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CSC | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Major offence of victimization | | | | | | |
| Aggravated assault | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 10 |
| Assault | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 4 |
| Assault causing bodily harm | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault with a weapon | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Attempted murder | 5 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 9 |
| Criminal negligence causing death | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 4 |
| Dangerous operation of a motor vehicle causing death | 4 | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| Forcible Confinement | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fraud | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 |
| Impaired driving causing death | 2 | - | 6 | 4 | 1 | 13 |
| Impaired driving/Impaired driving causing bodily harm | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Incest | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 |
| Indecent assault | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manslaughter | 5 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 36 |
| Murder | 8 | 15 | 39 | 11 | 33 | 106 |
| Robbery | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sexual assault | 4 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 27 |
| Sexual exploitation | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sexual interference | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 4 |
| Spousal abuse | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 |
| Threats | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Utter threats – death | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Other | - | 2 | - | 7 | 1 | 10 |

Table 169

Source: PBC

| DECISIONS SENT from the DECISION REGISTRY | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|----|--------|----|---------|----|----------|----|---------|----|----------|
| Year | Atlantic | | Quebec | | Ontario | | Prairies | | Pacific | | Canada # |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | |
| 2006/07 | 735 | 13 | 1,073 | 18 | 1,207 | 21 | 1,079 | 18 | 1,777 | 30 | 5,871 |
| 2007/08 | 934 | 15 | 1,095 | 18 | 1,015 | 17 | 1,001 | 16 | 2,053 | 34 | 6,098 |
| 2008/09 | 720 | 12 | 1,193 | 19 | 1,057 | 17 | 1,538 | 25 | 1,632 | 27 | 6,140 |
| 2009/10 | 531 | 9 | 883 | 15 | 991 | 17 | 1,230 | 21 | 2,086 | 36 | 5,721 |
| 2010/11 | 648 | 11 | 976 | 17 | 1,118 | 20 | 1,295 | 23 | 1,652 | 29 | 5,689 |

PARDON DECISIONS AND CLEMENCY RECOMMENDATIONS

Table 170

Source: PBC

| PARDON APPLICATIONS RECEIVED and ACCEPTED by YEAR | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Applications | 03/04 | 04/05 | 05/06 | 06/07 | 07/08 | 08/09 | 09/10 | 10/11 |
| Received | 16,912 | 16,958 | 27,946 | 26,519 | 30,398 | 35,784 | 32,106 | 31,965 |
| Accepted | 16,696 | 19,681 | 12,705 | 27,203 | 28,239 | 27,501 | 24,842 | 16,311 |
| % Accepted | 99 | 116 | 45 | 103 | 93 | 77 | 77 | 51 |

Table 171

Source: PBC

| PARDONS GRANTED/ISSUED and DENIED by YEAR | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|------------|---------------|------------|---------------|------------|---------------|------------|---------------|------------|
| Decision | 2006/07 | | 2007/08 | | 2008/09 | | 2009/10 | | 2010/11 | |
| | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| Granted | 7,076 | 48 | 14,514 | 58 | 30,317 | 75 | 16,250 | 66 | 9,393 | 76 |
| Issued | 7,672 | 52 | 10,332 | 41 | 9,311 | 23 | 7,889 | 32 | 2,693 | 22 |
| Sub-Total | 14,748 | 99 | 24,846 | 99 | 39,628 | 98 | 24,139 | 98 | 12,086 | 98 |
| Denied | 103 | 1 | 175 | 1 | 800 | 2 | 437 | 2 | 293 | 2 |
| Total | 14,851 | 100 | 25,021 | 100 | 40,428 | 100 | 24,576 | 100 | 12,379 | 100 |

Note: Due to rounding, the proportions of granted/issued decisions do not always equal the sub-total of proportions of total pardons granted/issued by year.

Table 172

Source: PBC

| PARDONS REVOKED by YEAR | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| | 2005/06 | 2006/07 | 2007/08 | 2008/09 | 2009/10 | 2010/11 |
| Pardons Revoked By PBC | 79 | 133 | 34 | 123 | 194 | 71 |
| Cease to Exist (RCMP Authority) | 377 | 2,252 | 533 | 543 | 681 | 1,043 |
| Cease to Exist (PBC Authority) | | 12 | 14 | 41 | 46 | 12 |
| Total | 456 | 2,397 | 581 | 707 | 921 | 1,126 |

Table 173

Source: PBC

| PARDON REVOCATION/CESSATION RATE | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|--|
| Year | Cumulative Pardons Granted/Issued to Date | Pardons Revoked / Ceased during the Year | Cumulative Pardons Revoked/Ceased | Cumulative Revocation/Cessation Rate (%) |
| 1997/98 | 234,779 | 666 | 6,046 | 2.58 |
| 1998/99 | 240,255 | 684 | 6,730 | 2.80 |
| 1999/00 | 246,116 | 643 | 7,373 | 3.00 |
| 2000/01 | 260,311 | 542 | 7,915 | 3.04 |
| 2001/02 | 276,956 | 463 | 8,378 | 3.03 |
| 2002/03 | 291,392 | 902 | 9,280 | 3.18 |
| 2003/04 | 306,985 | 1,314 | 10,594 | 3.45 |
| 2004/05 | 329,530 | 557 | 11,151 | 3.38 |
| 2005/06 | 337,883 | 456 | 11,607 | 3.44 |
| 2006/07 | 352,631 | 2,397 | 14,004 | 3.97 |
| 2007/08 | 377,477 | 581 | 14,585 | 3.86 |
| 2008/09 | 417,105 | 707 | 15,292 | 3.67 |
| 2009/10 | 441,244 | 921 | 16,213 | 3.67 |
| 2010/11 | 453,330 | 1126 | 17,339 | 3.82 |

Note: The cumulative revocation/cessation rate is calculated by dividing the cumulative pardons revoked/ceased by the cumulative pardons granted/issued to date.

Table 174

Source: PBC

| AVERAGE PROCESSING TIMES for PARDON APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED | | | | | | |
|---|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2005/06 | 2006/07 | 2007/08 | 2008/09 | 2009/10 | 2010/11 |
| Applications Accepted | 12,705 | 27,203 | 28,239 | 27,501 | 24,842 | 16,311 |
| Cases Processed | 8,549 | 14,851 | 25,021 | 40,428 | 24,576 | 12,379 |
| Average Processing Time | 11 mths | 13 mths | 10 mths | 3.5 mths* | 2.1 mths* | 3.5 mths* |

Note. The cases processed do not include revocations processed by the PBC.

*Does not include the processing time for cases in which the pardon was denied. For those cases the average processing time was 12.2 months in 2010/11.

Table 175

Source: PBC

| ROYAL PREROGATIVE OF MERCY REQUESTS | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | Up to 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | Total |
| Requests | 698 | 11 | 29 | 21 | 18 | 18 | 24 | 21 | 37 | 31 | 908 |
| Granted | 181 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 186 |
| Denied | 108 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 117 |
| Discontinued | 393 | 16 | 4 | 26 | 19 | 22 | 14 | 21 | 15 | 32 | 562 |

Note. These numbers are provided on a calendar year basis.

[Return to the Section Pardon Decisions and Clemency Recommendations](#)

INTERNAL SERVICES

Table 176

Source: PBC

| EXPENDITURES by PROGRAM ACTIVITY* (\$ Millions) | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|-----|---|-----|---|----|-------------------|-----|-----------|
| Year | Conditional Release Decisions | | Conditional Release Openness and Accountability | | Pardon Decisions and Clemency Recommendations | | Internal Services | | PBC Total |
| 2006/07 | \$33.9 | 78% | \$6.7 | 15% | \$2.8 | 6% | \$0.0 | 0% | \$43.4 |
| 2007/08 | \$34.3 | 79% | \$6.2 | 14% | \$2.9 | 7% | \$0.0 | 0% | \$43.4 |
| 2008/09 | \$38.4 | 79% | \$7.1 | 15% | \$3.1 | 6% | \$0.0 | 0% | \$48.6 |
| 2009/10 | \$34.0 | 72% | \$6.1 | 13% | \$2.8 | 6% | \$4.4 | 9% | \$47.3 |
| 2010/11 | \$33.8 | 73% | \$5.7 | 12% | \$2.1 | 5% | \$4.4 | 10% | \$46.0 |

* In fiscal year 2005/06, the Receiver General and Treasury Board Secretariat reporting requirements were changed from business lines to strategic outcomes. This table has thus been converted to reflect this new requirement. However, as the Board has only one strategic outcome, the table reflects expenditures by program activity.

Table 177

Source: PBC

| PAROLE BOARD OF CANADA STAFF COMPLEMENT (as of May 09, 2011) | | | | | | | |
|--|------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Region | Females | Males | Total Staff | Official Language Profile | | Bilingual | |
| | | | | English | French | # | % |
| National Office | 93 | 37 | 130 | 57 | 73 | 103 | 79 |
| Atlantic | 33 | 2 | 35 | 16 | 19 | 22 | 63 |
| Quebec | 47 | 9 | 56 | 1 | 55 | 45 | 80 |
| Ontario | 44 | 5 | 49 | 46 | 3 | 6 | 12 |
| Prairies | 53 | 14 | 67 | 66 | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| Pacific | 43 | 8 | 51 | 49 | 2 | 5 | 10 |
| Canada | 313 | 75 | 388 | 235 | 153 | 186 | 48% |
| Percent | 81% | 19% | 100% | 61% | 39% | | |

Table 178

Source: PBC

| PAROLE BOARD OF CANADA BOARD MEMBER COMPLEMENT (As of June 21, 2011) | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Region | Females | Males | Total Staff | Official Language Profile | | Bilingual | |
| | | | | English | French | # | % |
| National Office | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 80 |
| Atlantic | 4 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 45 |
| Quebec | 5 | 9 | 14 | 2 | 12 | 10 | 71 |
| Ontario | 5 | 14 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Prairies | 6 | 13 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pacific | 7 | 6 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Canada | 29 | 52 | 81 | 62 | 19 | 20 | 25% |
| Percent | 36% | 64% | 100% | 77% | 23% | | |

[Return to the Section Internal Services](#)